



Corrections and Community Supervision

Unusual Incident Report

January – December 2014, with Ten-Year Trends from 2005 - 2014

Table of Contents

	<u>Page</u>
Executive Summary	3
<u>Section:</u>	
Introduction	5
1. Frequency and Rate of Unusual Incidents in 2014	6
2. Ten-Year Trends in Unusual Incidents, 2005-2014	17
3. Inmate Assaults on Staff	24
4. Inmate Assaults on Inmates	34
5. Contraband Incidents	44
6. Unusual Incident Locations	56
7. Inmate Weapon Use	59
8. Staff Use of Force	70
9. Staff Injury	79
10. Inmate Injury	89
11. Deaths	99
12. Inmate Mental Health	100
13. Appendix	109

Executive Summary

Total Unusual Incidents

- There were 7,729 unusual incidents that occurred during 2014, with a rate of 146.0 per 1,000 inmates. The most frequent incidents were contraband (3,610), assaults on inmates (859), assaults on staff (747), and accidents (573).
- There were 4,399 incidents in maximum security facilities, with a rate of 187.8 per 1,000 inmates. Medium security facilities had 3,163 incidents, with a rate of 112.6. Minimum security facilities had 132 incidents, with a rate of 235.3, while Shock incarceration facilities had 23 incidents, with a rate of 27.1
- The number of unusual incidents has steadily increased over the past ten years, from 4,881 in 2005 to 7,729 in 2014, although much of this increase is likely due to improvements in reporting incidents.

Staff Assaults

- There were 747 staff assaults in 2014, with a rate of 14.1 per 1,000 inmates. There were 537 staff assaults in maximum security facilities, with a rate of 22.9, while medium security facilities had 190 (6.8), and minimum security facilities had 19 (33.9).

Inmate Assaults

- There were 859 inmate assaults in 2014, with a rate of 16.2 per 1,000 inmates. There were 475 inmate assaults in maximum security facilities (20.3), while medium security facilities had 380 (13.5), and minimum security facilities had 4 (7.1).

Contraband

- There were 3,610 contraband incidents in 2014, with a rate of 68.2 per 1,000 inmates. Most contraband incidents were either drugs (1,728) or weapons (1,584).
- There were 1,881 contraband incidents in maximum security facilities, with a rate of 80.3 per 1,000 inmates, while medium security facilities had 1,662 (59.1), minimum security facilities had 61 (108.7), and shock incarceration facilities had 6 (7.1).

Location of Incidents

- In 2014, the most frequent locations for unusual incidents were housing units (35%), yards (10%), walkways and corridors (9%), and Special Housing Units (9%).

Inmate Weapon Use

- Inmates used weapons in 27% of incidents in 2014. Use of body, such as fists or kicking was used in 13% of incidents, while cutting/stabbing weapons were used in 9% of incidents. Body attacks were most frequently used in staff assaults, while cutting/stabbing weapons were most frequently used in inmate assaults.

Staff Use of Force

- Staff used force in 1,282 incidents in 2014 (17%). Force was used most frequently in staff assault incidents.

Injury to Staff

- In 2014, 29,945 staff members were listed in unusual incidents. The vast majority of the time (96%), these staff members resolved the incident in question without injury. In 2014, 1,347 staff members reported injuries; of these, 1,143 were minor, 172 were moderate, 31 were serious, and one was severe.
- Assaults on staff had the highest number of staff injuries (942), although the majority of staff assault incidents (73%) did not result in any injuries. Accidents had the highest number of serious injuries (17) and the only severe injury in 2014.

Injury to Inmates

- In 2014, there were 9,432 inmates involved in unusual incidents. The majority of these inmates (68%) did not receive any injuries. A total of 2,976 inmates received injuries, with 1,867 minor injuries, 979 moderate, 125 serious, and five severe injuries.
- Most inmate injuries occurred in inmate assaults (1,123), disruptive behavior (595), staff assaults (468), and accidents (449). Most of the serious and severe inmate injuries occurred in accidents.

Deaths

- There were 131 deaths in 2014. Of these, 122 were inmates formally under DOCCS custody, five were staff members (four of these were off-duty), and four were detainees under NYS local jurisdiction that were at a DOCCS facility to receive medical attention.

Inmate Mental Health

- The majority of inmates (70%) were not on the OMH caseload at the time of the incident. The only incident types where a majority of inmates were on the OMH caseload were suicide attempts (73%), assault on other (57%), and fire (56%).

Introduction

The Unusual Incident System maintains information on incidents that occur within the New York State Department of Correctional Services and Community Supervision (DOCCS). Unusual incidents are serious occurrences that may impact upon or disrupt facility operations, have the potential for disrupting the Department's public image, or might arouse widespread public interest. All unusual incidents are reported by telephone to the DOCCS Communication Control Center located in Albany and entered into the computer system via terminals at correctional facilities.

The reporting system is capable of recording information on more than one type of unusual incident that occurs as part of a series of events. This system can also identify all inmates and staff listed in incidents, along with information about them, such as whether an injury was sustained by an inmate or a staff member, whether an inmate used a weapon, or whether a staff member used force.

This report includes information on unusual incidents that occurred during the current reporting year (January – December 2014), along with comparisons to trends in unusual incidents in the past ten years (2005 -2014). Where appropriate, rates of unusual incidents are presented in terms of the rate these incidents occur for every 1,000 inmates.

The report only covers incidents that occurred at DOCCS correctional facilities, and does not include incidents that took place at a Parole Diversion Program (PDP), Willard Drug Treatment Campus (WDTC), or those incidents involving parolees.

Sections of this report are devoted to staff assaults, inmate assaults, contraband incidents, incident location, inmate weapon use, staff use of force, staff injury, inmate injury, inmate deaths, and inmate mental health.

Section One: Frequency and Rate of Unusual Incidents in 2014

A total of 7,729 unusual incidents were reported in 2014. Table 1-1 shows the type and number of incidents that occurred each month during the year. The most frequently reported categories of incidents were contraband (3,610), assault on inmate (859), assault on staff (747) and accidents (573). Together, these four categories accounted for 75% of reported incidents.

Table 1-1. Unusual Incident Type by Month: January - December 2014

Incident Type	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Accident	41	48	55	45	47	58	43	45	51	56	44	40	573
Assault on Inmate	67	57	67	72	65	72	66	81	64	79	69	100	859
Assault on Staff	58	51	56	60	70	62	61	65	56	76	55	77	747
Assault on Other	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	8
Contraband	285	271	334	337	284	307	280	336	337	288	235	316	3,610
Death	10	14	10	7	15	11	9	15	7	9	9	15	131
Disruptive Behavior	39	42	40	48	37	45	43	43	40	39	38	52	506
Disruption of Facility	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	10
Employee Misconduct	7	10	9	7	12	12	8	11	13	8	12	8	117
Attempted Escape	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Fire	2	1	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	3	0	2	16
Inmate Mass Demonstration	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Property Destroyed	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Property Lost or Stolen	7	8	6	5	4	5	4	1	1	7	2	7	57
Self-Inflicted Injury	5	7	8	12	10	7	6	9	7	12	4	4	91
Sexual Misconduct	5	5	5	6	1	6	6	6	4	4	4	5	57
Suicide Attempt	12	9	14	16	22	19	19	15	15	13	12	16	182
Temp Release Related	3	1	1	4	0	4	5	3	2	0	1	4	28
Staff Use of Weapons	20	15	13	15	19	23	11	13	17	9	19	17	191
Other Incidents	43	35	54	56	50	42	29	50	40	47	48	46	540
Total	605	574	675	697	643	676	591	696	654	651	556	711	7,729

Table 1-2 presents the number of unusual incidents in 2014 and the rate that they occurred by the average under custody population. The largest category is contraband, with 3,610 incidents. The rate for contraband is 68.2; this means that for every 1,000 inmates under custody, there were 68.2 contraband incidents. In 2014, DOCCS had an average under custody population of 52,939 inmates.

**Table 1-2. Unusual Incident Frequency and Rate
January - December 2014**

Incident Type	Number of Incidents	Rate per 1,000 Inmates
Accident	573	10.8
Assault on Inmate	859	16.2
Assault on Staff	747	14.1
Assault on Other	8	0.2
Contraband	3,610	68.2
Death	131	2.5
Disruptive Behavior	506	9.6
Disruption of Facility	10	0.2
Employee Misconduct	117	2.2
Attempted Escape	2	0.0
Fire	16	0.3
Inmate Mass Demonstration	1	0.0
Property Destroyed	3	0.1
Property Lost or Stolen	57	1.1
Self-Inflicted Injury	91	1.7
Sexual Misconduct	57	1.1
Suicide Attempt	182	3.4
Temp Release Related	28	0.5
Staff Use of Weapons	191	3.6
Other Incidents	540	10.2
Total	7,729	146.0

Table 1-3. Number and Rate of Unusual Incidents by Facility and Security Level: January - December 2014

Correctional Facility	Average Inmate Population 2014	Unusual Incidents	Rate per 1,000 Inmates
Maximum Security			
Attica	2,098	410	195.4
Auburn	1,659	418	252.0
Bedford Hills	747	120	160.6
Clinton	2,713	419	154.4
Coxsackie	865	120	138.7
Downstate	1,183	191	161.5
Eastern	907	52	57.3
Elmira	1,671	327	195.7
Five Points	1,298	220	169.5
Great Meadow	1,497	387	258.5
Green Haven	1,948	366	187.9
Shawangunk	501	171	341.3
Sing Sing	1,613	270	167.4
Southport	683	75	109.8
Sullivan	476	112	235.3
Upstate	1,096	133	121.4
Wende	798	137	171.7
Sub-Total	21,753	3,928	180.6
Special Housing 200 Bed			
Cayuga SHU200	141	2	14.2
Collins SHU200	158	29	183.5
Fishkill SHU200	141	34	241.1
Gouverneur SHU200	181	11	60.8
Greene SHU200	163	18	110.4
Lakeview SHU200	150	31	206.7
Mid-State SHU200	163	30	184.0
Orleans SHU200	141	17	120.6
Sub-Total	1,238	172	138.9
Residential Mental Health Treatment Unit			
Attica RMHU	7	11	1,571.4
Five Points RMHU	52	92	1,769.2
Marcy RMHU	81	79	975.3
Bedford Hills TBU	7	8	1,142.9
Great Meadow BHU	27	20	740.7
Sub-Total	174	210	1,206.9
Regional Medical Unit			
Bedford Hills RMU	15	2	133.3
Coxsackie RMU	57	9	157.9
Walsh RMU	110	50	454.5
Wende RMU	78	28	359.0
Sub-Total	260	89	342.3
Total Maximum Security	23,425	4,399	187.8

(continued on next page)

Table 1-3. Number and Rate of Unusual Incidents by Facility and Security Level: January - December 2014

Correctional Facility	Average Inmate Population 2014	Unusual Incidents	Rate per 1,000 Inmates
Medium Security			
Adirondack	393	37	94.1
Albion	1,101	66	59.9
Altona	473	24	50.7
Bare Hill	1,663	193	116.1
Butler	15	1	66.7
Cape Vincent	863	74	85.7
Cayuga	858	59	68.8
Chateaugay	11	1	90.9
Collins	895	73	81.6
Fishkill	1,456	187	128.4
Franklin	1,645	237	144.1
Gouverneur	856	55	64.3
Gowanda	1,535	153	99.7
Greene	1,575	193	122.5
Groveland	1,076	115	106.9
Hale Creek	288	10	34.7
Hudson	366	42	114.8
Lakeview	124	11	88.7
Livingston	857	111	129.5
Marcy	1,080	259	239.8
Midstate	1,421	178	125.3
Mohawk	1,289	158	122.6
Mt. McGregor	19	3	157.9
Ogdensburg	400	21	52.5
Orleans	790	110	139.2
Otisville	577	19	32.9
Riverview	853	83	97.3
Taconic	354	22	62.1
Ulster	798	78	97.7
Wallkill	576	44	76.4
Washington	825	174	210.9
Watertown	532	43	80.8
Woodbourne	828	30	36.2
Wyoming	1,682	295	175.4
Sub-Total	28,074	3,159	112.5
Regional Medical Unit			
Fishkill RMU	29	4	137.9
Total Medium Security	28,103	3,163	112.6

(continued on next page)

Table 1-3. Number and Rate of Unusual Incidents by Facility and Security Level: January - December 2014

Correctional Facility	Average Inmate Population 2014	Unusual Incidents	Rate per 1,000 Inmates
Shock			
Monterey Shock	2	0	0.0
Moriah Shock	248	5	20.2
Lakeview Shock	600	18	30.0
Sub-Total	850	23	27.1
Minimum Security			
Edgecombe	38	15	394.7
Lincoln	103	31	301.0
Queensboro	356	76	213.5
Rochester	64	10	156.3
Sub-Total	561	132	235.3
Other			
Central Office	0	12	N/A
Grand Total	52,939	7,729	146.0

Table 1-3 displays the number and rate of unusual incidents in 2014 by the facility in which they occurred. For ease of reading, the tables in this report that display information on specific correctional facilities have been divided into three parts. The first part contains the maximum security facilities, the second contains medium security facilities, and the third contains the minimum security facilities and the grand total for all DOCCS facilities.

Attica, which is a maximum security prison, had an average inmate population of 2,098 and it experienced 410 unusual incidents, for a rate of 195.4 incidents for every 1,000 inmates. Rates are comparable, so if we look at Adirondack, which is a medium security facility with an average inmate population of 393 and an unusual incident rate of 94.1 incidents per 1,000 inmates, we would be able to say that Attica's unusual incident rate was approximately twice that of Adirondack's.

Note that the DOCCS Central Office does not have an unusual incident rate. This is because it does not maintain an under custody inmate population, so the rate (# of incidents divided by inmate population) is not possible to calculate since it would be dividing by zero. Throughout this report, instances where a facility (or sub-facility) does not have a current inmate population, "N/A" is displayed where the rate would be.

**Table 1-4. Unusual Incident Type by Facility and Security Level:
January - December 2014**

Correctional Facility	Accident	Assault On Inmate	Assault On Staff	Assault On Other	Contraband	Death	Disruptive Behavior	Disruption Of Facility	Employee Misconduct	Attempted Escape	Fire	Inmate Mass Demonstration	Property Destroyed	Property Lost Or Stolen	Self-inflicted Injury	Sexual Misconduct	Suicide Attempt	Temp Release Related	Staff Use Of Weapons	Other Incidents	Total
Maximum Security																					
Attica	12	45	64	0	193	5	27	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	18	0	22	13	410
Auburn	14	70	24	0	250	5	10	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	14	0	6	0	9	11	418
Bedford Hills	13	5	23	1	24	5	5	0	10	1	2	0	0	6	4	4	10	0	0	7	120
Clinton	11	71	44	0	196	3	35	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	13	0	23	12	419
Coxsackie	5	7	23	0	64	1	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	2	4	120
Downstate	7	20	20	1	51	2	7	1	6	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	10	0	3	59	191
Eastern	13	0	2	0	21	2	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	6	52
Elmira	7	57	22	0	168	2	15	0	6	0	2	0	1	1	9	0	8	0	9	20	327
Five Points	11	26	15	0	118	3	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	4	6	0	3	14	220
Great Meadow	15	52	64	0	167	6	32	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	26	18	387
Green Haven	12	54	40	1	174	4	17	0	3	0	2	0	0	4	6	4	11	0	14	20	366
Shawangunk	10	6	4	0	37	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	102	171
Sing Sing	26	24	34	2	109	7	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	4	0	11	30	270
Southport	4	0	9	0	32	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	14	75
Sullivan	7	11	31	0	33	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	5	0	3	9	112
Upstate	4	4	13	0	53	0	24	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	9	0	13	4	133
Wende	7	12	30	0	58	2	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	5	137
Sub-Total	178	464	462	5	1,748	47	221	4	57	2	9	0	3	32	64	21	110	0	153	348	3,928
Special Housing 200 Bed																					
Cayuga SHU200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Collins SHU200	0	0	3	0	17	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	29
Fishkill SHU200	2	2	6	0	14	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	34
Gouverneur SHU200	1	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	11
Greene SHU200	0	0	4	0	6	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	18
Lakeview SHU200	0	0	0	0	24	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	31
Mid-State SHU200	1	2	9	0	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	2	30
Orleans SHU200	0	0	1	0	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	17
Sub-Total	4	4	23	0	81	0	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	15	8	172
Residential Mental Health Treatment Unit																					
Attica RMHU	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	1	11
Five Points RMHU	0	3	20	0	24	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	9	0	5	12	92
Marcy RMHU	1	2	14	0	13	0	14	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	1	10	0	5	7	79
Bedford Hills TBU	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	8
Great Meadow BHU	0	1	9	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	20
Sub-Total	2	6	46	0	44	0	30	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	18	2	25	0	11	24	210
Regional Medical Unit																					
Bedford Hills RMU	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Coxsackie RMU	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Walsh RMU	3	1	4	0	7	25	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	50
Wende RMU	1	0	1	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	28
Sub-Total	4	1	6	0	8	54	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	89
Total Maximum Security	188	475	537	5	1,881	101	280	6	58	2	10	0	3	33	83	23	143	0	179	392	4,399

(continued on next page)

**Table 1-4. Unusual Incident Type by Facility and Security Level:
January - December 2014**

Correctional Facility	Accident	Assault On Inmate	Assault On Staff	Assault On Other	Contraband	Death	Disruptive Behavior	Disruption Of Facility	Employee Misconduct	Attempted Escape	Fire	Inmate Mass Demonstration	Property Destroyed	Property Lost Or Stolen	Self-Inflicted Injury	Sexual Misconduct	Suicide Attempt	Temp Release Related	Staff Use Of Weapons	Other Incidents	Total	
Medium Security																						
Adirondack	14	2	6	0	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	37	
Albion	11	5	6	0	18	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	9	0	0	3	66	
Altona	8	6	0	0	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	
Bare Hill	18	31	14	0	105	0	10	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	7	193	
Butler	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Cape Vincent	13	5	1	0	49	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	74	
Cayuga	3	9	1	0	39	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	59	
Chateaugay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Collins	8	11	3	0	35	1	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	4	73	
Fishkill	34	13	23	1	68	6	13	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	7	0	0	12	187	
Franklin	35	29	12	0	114	1	26	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	10	237	
Gouverneur	4	0	2	0	37	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	55	
Gowanda	22	20	10	0	78	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	10	153	
Greene	11	15	13	1	110	2	18	1	6	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	12	193	
Groveland	12	16	2	0	63	0	8	1	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	5	115	
Hale Creek	2	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	
Hudson	7	0	1	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	42	
Lakeview	4	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	
Livingston	9	7	4	0	68	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	111	
Marcy	11	33	17	1	149	2	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	2	0	1	20	259	
Midstate	16	22	13	0	90	2	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	0	2	9	178	
Mohawk	14	18	9	0	96	0	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	158	
Mt. McGregor	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Ogdensburg	4	2	0	0	5	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	21	
Orleans	7	16	7	0	67	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	110	
Otisville	5	1	0	0	8	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	
Riverview	5	8	6	0	57	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	83	
Taconic	6	1	4	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	22	
Ulster	19	4	5	0	38	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	
Walkill	10	2	2	0	24	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	44	
Washington	13	15	8	0	97	0	24	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	5	6	174	
Watertown	13	4	2	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	
Woodbourne	5	1	3	0	14	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	30	
Wyoming	17	83	13	0	150	1	20	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	4	295	
Sub-Total	360	380	189	3	1,662	27	220	4	56	0	6	1	0	17	8	34	39	2	12	139	3,159	
Regional Medical Unit																						
Fishkill RMU	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	
Total Medium Security	360	380	190	3	1,662	29	220	4	56	0	6	1	0	17	8	34	39	2	12	140	3,163	

(continued on next page)

**Table 1-4. Unusual Incident Type by Facility and Security Level:
January - December 2014**

Correctional Facility	Accident	Assault On Inmate	Assault On Staff	Assault On Other	Contraband	Death	Disruptive Behavior	Disruption Of Facility	Employee Misconduct	Attempted Escape	Fire	Inmate Mass Demonstration	Property Destroyed	Property Lost Or Stolen	Self-inflicted Injury	Sexual Misconduct	Suicide Attempt	Temp Release Related	Staff Use Of Weapons	Other Incidents	Total	
Shock																						
Monterey Shock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moriah Shock	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Lakeview Shock	9	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	18
Sub-Total	10	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	
Minimum Security																						
Edgecombe	1	1	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	15
Lincoln	2	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	31
Queensboro	6	3	17	0	38	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	76
Rochester	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	10
Sub-Total	9	4	19	0	61	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	26	0	7	132	
Other																						
Central Office	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Grand Total	573	859	747	8	3,610	131	506	10	117	2	16	1	3	57	91	57	182	28	191	540	7,729	

Table 1-4 contains information on the specific types of unusual incidents that occurred in each correctional facility. Here, we can look in closer detail at the 410 unusual incidents that occurred in Attica, we can look at Table 4 and see that nearly half of those incidents (193) were contraband. Other prominent categories at Attica included 64 incidents involving assaults on staff members and 45 incidents of assaults on inmates.

This table can also be used to examine where certain types of unusual incidents occurred. If, for example, we wanted to know which medium security facility had the highest number of contraband incidents, we can look down the contraband column and see that Wyoming had the most contraband incidents (150). We can also see that Attica and Great Meadow had the highest number of assaults on staff (64), while Clinton had the highest number of assaults on inmates (71).

**Table 1-5. Rate of Unusual Incidents per 1,000 Inmates by Incident Type, Facility and Security Level:
January - December 2014**

Correctional Facility	Accident	Assault On Inmate	Assault On Staff	Assault On Other	Contraband	Death	Disruptive Behavior	Disruption Of Facility	Employee Misconduct	Attempted Escape	Fire	Inmate Mass Demonstration	Property Destroyed	Property Lost Or Stolen	Self-Inflicted Injury	Sexual Misconduct	Suicide Attempt	Temp Release Related	Staff Use Of Weapons	Other Incidents	Total
Maximum Security																					
Attica	5.7	21.4	30.5	0.0	92.0	2.4	12.9	0.5	1.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	2.9	0.0	8.6	0.0	10.5	6.2	195.4
Auburn	8.4	42.2	14.5	0.0	150.7	3.0	6.0	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	1.2	8.4	0.0	3.6	0.0	5.4	6.6	252.0
Bedford Hills	17.4	6.7	30.8	1.3	32.1	6.7	6.7	0.0	13.4	1.3	2.7	0.0	0.0	8.0	5.4	5.4	13.4	0.0	0.0	9.4	160.6
Clinton	4.1	26.2	16.2	0.0	72.2	1.1	12.9	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	1.8	0.0	4.8	0.0	8.5	4.4	154.4
Coxsackie	5.8	8.1	26.6	0.0	74.0	1.2	4.6	0.0	5.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	2.3	1.2	1.2	0.0	2.3	4.6	138.7
Downstate	5.9	16.9	16.9	0.8	43.1	1.7	5.9	0.8	5.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	8.5	0.0	2.5	49.9	161.5
Eastern	14.3	0.0	2.2	0.0	23.2	2.2	1.1	0.0	2.2	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	0.0	2.2	0.0	1.1	6.6	57.3
Elmira	4.2	34.1	13.2	0.0	100.5	1.2	9.0	0.0	3.6	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.6	0.6	5.4	0.0	4.8	0.0	5.4	12.0	195.7
Five Points	8.5	20.0	11.6	0.0	90.9	2.3	8.5	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	5.4	3.1	4.6	0.0	2.3	10.8	169.5
Great Meadow	10.0	34.7	42.8	0.0	111.6	4.0	21.4	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	1.3	1.3	0.0	17.4	12.0	258.5
Green Haven	6.2	27.7	20.5	0.5	89.3	2.1	8.7	0.0	1.5	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	2.1	3.1	2.1	5.6	0.0	7.2	10.3	187.9
Shawangunk	20.0	12.0	8.0	0.0	73.9	0.0	8.0	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	2.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	2.0	203.6	341.3
Sing Sing	16.1	14.9	21.1	1.2	67.6	4.3	5.0	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.6	1.2	0.0	2.5	0.0	6.8	18.6	167.4
Southport	5.9	0.0	13.2	0.0	46.9	0.0	5.9	0.0	5.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	0.0	5.9	0.0	4.4	20.5	109.8
Sullivan	14.7	23.1	65.1	0.0	69.3	0.0	18.9	0.0	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.2	2.1	0.0	10.5	0.0	6.3	18.9	235.3
Upstate	3.6	3.6	11.9	0.0	48.4	0.0	21.9	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	4.6	8.2	0.0	11.9	3.6	121.4
Wende	8.8	15.0	37.6	0.0	72.7	2.5	10.0	1.3	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.5	6.3	171.7
Sub-Total	8.2	21.3	21.2	0.2	80.4	2.2	10.2	0.2	2.6	0.1	0.4	0.0	0.1	1.5	2.9	1.0	5.1	0.0	7.0	16.0	180.6
Special Housing 200 Bed																					
Cayuga SHU200	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.2
Collins SHU200	0.0	0.0	19.0	0.0	107.6	0.0	19.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.7	0.0	25.3	0.0	183.5
Fishkill SHU200	14.2	14.2	42.6	0.0	99.3	0.0	35.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.2	14.2	241.1
Gouverneur SHU200	5.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	27.6	0.0	11.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.5	0.0	0.0	11.0	60.8
Greene SHU200	0.0	0.0	24.5	0.0	36.8	0.0	18.4	6.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.1	0.0	6.1	12.3	110.4
Lakeview SHU200	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	160.0	0.0	26.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.7	0.0	13.3	0.0	206.7
Mid-State SHU200	6.1	12.3	55.2	0.0	24.5	0.0	36.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.3	0.0	24.5	12.3	184.0
Orleans SHU200	0.0	0.0	7.1	0.0	78.0	0.0	21.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.2	0.0	120.6
Sub-Total	3.2	3.2	18.6	0.0	65.4	0.0	21.8	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	6.5	0.0	12.1	6.5	138.9
Residential Mental Health Treatment Unit																					
Attica RMHU	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	571.4	0.0	142.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	285.7	0.0	428.6	0.0	0.0	142.9	1,571.4
Five Points RMHU	0.0	57.7	384.6	0.0	461.5	0.0	230.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	115.4	19.2	173.1	0.0	96.2	230.8	1,769.2
Marcy RMHU	12.3	24.7	172.8	0.0	160.5	0.0	172.8	12.3	0.0	0.0	12.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	123.5	12.3	123.5	0.0	61.7	86.4	975.3
Bedford Hills TBU	142.9	0.0	428.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	142.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	142.9	0.0	0.0	285.7	1,142.9
Great Meadow BHU	0.0	37.0	333.3	0.0	111.1	0.0	74.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	74.1	0.0	37.0	74.1	740.7
Sub-Total	11.5	34.5	264.4	0.0	252.9	0.0	172.4	5.7	0.0	0.0	5.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	103.4	11.5	143.7	0.0	63.2	137.9	1,206.9
Regional Medical Unit																					
Bedford Hills RMU	0.0	0.0	66.7	0.0	0.0	66.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	133.3
Coxsackie RMU	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	17.5	140.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	157.9
Walsh RMU	27.3	9.1	36.4	0.0	63.6	227.3	9.1	0.0	9.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	63.6	454.5
Wende RMU	12.8	0.0	12.8	0.0	0.0	256.4	12.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	64.1	359.0
Sub-Total	15.4	3.8	23.1	0.0	30.8	207.7	7.7	0.0	3.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	46.2	342.3
Total Maximum Security	8.0	20.3	22.9	0.2	80.3	4.3	12.0	0.3	2.5	0.1	0.4	0.0	0.1	1.4	3.5	1.0	6.1	0.0	7.6	16.7	187.8

(continued on next page)

**Table 1-5. Rate of Unusual Incidents per 1,000 Inmates by Incident Type, Facility and Security Level:
January - December 2014**

Correctional Facility	Accident	Assault On Inmate	Assault On Staff	Assault On Other	Contraband	Death	Disruptive Behavior	Disruption Of Facility	Employee Misconduct	Attempted Escape	Fire	Inmate Mass Demonstration	Property Destroyed	Property Lost Or Stolen	Self-Inflicted Injury	Sexual Misconduct	Suicide Attempt	Temp Release Related	Staff Use Of Weapons	Other Incidents	Total	
Medium Security																						
Adirondack	35.6	5.1	15.3	0.0	25.4	2.5	7.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	94.1	
Albion	10.0	4.5	5.4	0.0	16.3	1.8	0.9	0.9	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	2.7	3.6	8.2	0.0	0.0	2.7	59.9	
Altona	16.9	12.7	0.0	0.0	14.8	0.0	2.1	0.0	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.1	50.7	
Bare Hill	10.8	18.6	8.4	0.0	63.1	0.0	6.0	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	1.8	0.0	0.0	4.2	116.1	
Butler	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	66.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	66.7	
Cape Vincent	15.1	5.8	1.2	0.0	56.8	0.0	1.2	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	1.2	0.0	0.0	2.3	85.7	
Cayuga	3.5	10.5	1.2	0.0	45.5	1.2	3.5	0.0	1.2	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	68.8	
Chateaugay	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	90.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	90.9	
Collins	8.9	12.3	3.4	0.0	39.1	1.1	4.5	0.0	1.1	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.5	1.1	0.0	0.0	4.5	81.6	
Fishkill	23.4	8.9	15.8	0.7	46.7	4.1	8.9	0.0	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	1.4	1.4	4.8	0.0	0.0	8.2	128.4	
Franklin	21.3	17.6	7.3	0.0	69.3	0.6	15.8	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.6	2.4	0.0	0.0	6.1	144.1	
Gouverneur	4.7	0.0	2.3	0.0	43.2	1.2	5.8	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.7	64.3	
Gowanda	14.3	13.0	6.5	0.0	50.8	1.3	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.7	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.7	6.5	99.7	
Greene	7.0	9.5	8.3	0.6	69.8	1.3	11.4	0.6	3.8	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.6	122.5	
Groveland	11.2	14.9	1.9	0.0	58.6	0.0	7.4	0.9	1.9	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	1.9	0.0	0.9	1.9	0.0	0.0	4.6	106.9	
Hale Creek	6.9	3.5	3.5	0.0	17.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.5	34.7	
Hudson	19.1	0.0	2.7	0.0	76.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.5	0.0	8.2	114.8	
Lakeview	32.3	0.0	8.1	0.0	16.1	8.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.1	88.7	
Livingston	10.5	8.2	4.7	0.0	79.3	1.2	15.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	9.3	129.5	
Marcy	10.2	30.6	15.7	0.9	138.0	1.9	13.0	0.0	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.9	0.9	3.7	1.9	0.0	0.9	18.5	239.8	
Midstate	11.3	15.5	9.1	0.0	63.3	1.4	10.6	0.0	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.0	2.1	2.1	0.0	1.4	6.3	125.3	
Mohawk	10.9	14.0	7.0	0.0	74.5	0.0	6.2	0.0	3.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.8	0.0	0.0	5.4	122.6	
Mt. McGregor	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	105.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	52.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	157.9	
Ogdensburg	10.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	12.5	0.0	5.0	0.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.5	52.5	
Orleans	8.9	20.3	8.9	0.0	84.8	0.0	10.1	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.5	139.2	
Otisville	8.7	1.7	0.0	0.0	13.9	3.5	1.7	0.0	3.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	32.9	
Riverview	5.9	9.4	7.0	0.0	66.8	1.2	1.2	0.0	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.3	97.3	
Taconic	16.9	2.8	11.3	0.0	14.1	0.0	2.8	0.0	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.8	8.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	62.1	
Ulster	23.8	5.0	6.3	0.0	47.6	0.0	12.5	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	97.7	
Walkkill	17.4	3.5	3.5	0.0	41.7	0.0	5.2	0.0	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	76.4	
Washington	15.8	18.2	9.7	0.0	117.6	0.0	29.1	0.0	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	0.0	3.6	0.0	0.0	6.1	7.3	210.9	
Watertown	24.4	7.5	3.8	0.0	43.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	80.8	
Woodbourne	6.0	1.2	3.6	0.0	16.9	0.0	2.4	0.0	3.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	36.2	
Wyoming	10.1	49.3	7.7	0.0	89.2	0.6	11.9	0.6	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.6	0.0	1.2	2.4	175.4	
Sub-Total	12.8	13.5	6.7	0.1	59.2	1.0	7.8	0.1	2.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.3	1.2	1.4	0.1	0.4	5.0	112.6	
Regional Medical Unit																						
Fishkill RMU	0.0	0.0	34.5	0.0	0.0	69.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	34.5	137.9	
Total Medium Security	12.8	13.5	6.8	0.1	59.1	1.0	7.8	0.1	2.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.3	1.2	1.4	0.1	0.4	5.0	112.6	

(continued on next page)

**Table 1-5. Rate of Unusual Incidents per 1,000 Inmates by Incident Type, Facility and Security Level:
January - December 2014**

Correctional Facility	Accident	Assault On Inmate	Assault On Staff	Assault On Other	Contraband	Death	Disruptive Behavior	Disruption Of Facility	Employee Misconduct	Attempted Escape	Fire	Inmate Mass Demonstration	Property Destroyed	Property Lost Or Stolen	Self-Inflicted Injury	Sexual Misconduct	Suicide Attempt	Temp Release Related	Staff Use Of Weapons	Other Incidents	Total
Shock																					
Monterey Shock	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Moriah Shock	4.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	0.0	4.0	0.0	8.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.2
Lakeview Shock	15.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.3	0.0	1.7	0.0	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	30.0
Sub-Total	11.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.1	0.0	2.4	0.0	3.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	27.1
Minimum Security																					
Edgecombe	26.3	26.3	52.6	0.0	236.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	26.3	0.0	26.3	394.7
Lincoln	19.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	116.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	165.0	0.0	0.0	301.0
Queensboro	16.9	8.4	47.8	0.0	106.7	2.8	11.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.9	213.5
Rochester	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	31.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	125.0	0.0	0.0	156.3
Sub-Total	16.0	7.1	33.9	0.0	108.7	1.8	7.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	46.3	0.0	12.5	235.3
Other																					
Central Office	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Grand Total	10.8	16.2	14.1	0.2	68.2	2.5	9.6	0.2	2.2	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.1	1.1	1.7	1.1	3.4	0.5	3.6	10.2	146.0

Table takes the unusual incident information from Table 1-4 and presents it in terms of the rate of unusual incidents per 1,000 inmates.

Section Two: Ten-Year Trends in Unusual Incidents, 2005 - 2014

This section of the report contains information on unusual incidents from the previous ten years (2005 – 2014). As can be seen in Table 2-1, the number of unusual incidents has risen over time for several incident types, such as inmate assaults, staff assaults, and disruptive behavior. However, it is not possible to determine how much of the increase is due to new incidents occurring and how much is due to improved incident reporting practices.

Table 2-1. Unusual Incident Type by Year: 2005 - 2014

Incident Type	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Accident	398	446	546	499	536	423	463	534	572	573
Assault on Inmate	687	683	700	657	603	675	666	652	767	859
Assault on Staff	517	532	557	580	567	577	563	524	645	747
Assault on Other	10	10	9	6	2	16	2	4	7	8
Contraband	1,686	1,787	2,431	2,540	2,351	2,492	2,452	2,546	2,958	3,610
Death	181	139	153	142	150	131	123	123	145	131
Disruptive Behavior	298	303	352	379	376	340	365	468	521	506
Disruption of Facility	10	21	17	28	26	17	13	7	4	10
Employee Misconduct	121	132	148	129	132	163	130	140	120	117
Escape	2	4	2	0	1	2	4	1	1	0
Attempted Escape	2	3	1	4	2	0	2	2	1	2
Fire	28	25	28	41	35	32	30	22	34	16
Inmate Disturbance	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inmate Mass Demonstration	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Property Destroyed	8	4	6	8	10	11	14	14	3	3
Property Lost or Stolen	99	101	116	140	101	112	83	76	75	57
Self-Inflicted Injury	57	72	88	78	70	57	80	114	76	91
Sexual Misconduct	52	67	83	59	57	71	62	53	51	57
Suicide Attempt	34	54	58	92	150	117	133	145	159	182
Temp Release Related	214	158	157	129	123	129	73	36	29	28
Staff Use of Weapons	162	160	148	169	165	155	170	143	203	191
Employee Job Action	0	3	0	2	3	0	2	1	0	0
Other Incidents	315	336	404	381	394	496	549	487	532	540
Total	4,881	5,040	6,006	6,063	5,854	6,017	5,980	6,092	6,903	7,729

The four categories of accident, assault on inmate, assault on staff, and contraband made up 75% of unusual incidents in 2014, but only 67% in 2005. These four categories comprised 88% of the increase in unusual incidents in the past ten years. Contraband was the largest contributor to this increase, accounting for 68% of the increase in unusual incidents from 2005 to 2014. As can be seen in Table 5-3, most of this increase was in drug contraband incidents, which increased from 328 in 2005 to 1,728 in 2014.

**Table 2-2. Number of Unusual Incidents by Facility and Security Level:
2005 - 2014**

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Maximum Security										
Attica	273	231	275	334	304	306	287	283	421	410
Auburn	304	322	346	332	350	345	393	364	347	418
Bedford Hills	84	79	108	64	71	77	90	83	117	120
Clinton	345	307	402	399	389	441	439	331	476	419
Coxsackie	76	72	110	65	117	92	109	88	91	120
Downstate	79	69	85	115	128	237	261	236	229	191
Eastern	58	49	103	93	87	93	67	50	71	52
Elmira	285	313	299	284	266	260	248	241	319	327
Five Points	147	137	207	225	230	221	243	258	269	220
Great Meadow	309	374	357	326	327	377	305	373	403	387
Green Haven	193	167	241	195	238	251	255	230	271	366
Shawangunk	23	36	50	37	50	68	94	83	129	171
Sing Sing	229	234	277	278	300	298	246	270	236	270
Southport	110	104	101	103	74	95	113	118	79	75
Sullivan	55	69	81	111	84	60	104	69	86	112
Upstate	155	226	257	208	164	171	151	182	163	133
Wende	172	190	174	179	198	194	193	222	185	137
Sub-Total	2,897	2,979	3,473	3,348	3,377	3,586	3,598	3,481	3,892	3,928
Special Housing 200 Bed										
Cayuga SHU200	14	11	23	20	24	22	16	11	17	2
Collins SHU200	2	5	15	14	9	24	22	25	21	29
Fishkill SHU200	2	7	14	22	42	27	16	48	26	34
Gouverneur SHU200	19	4	2	11	15	11	3	13	16	11
Greene SHU200	5	13	12	12	8	10	14	10	18	18
Lakeview SHU200	10	17	16	25	31	12	11	17	13	31
Marcy SHU200	9	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mid-State SHU200	14	7	16	16	13	7	15	21	21	30
Orleans SHU200	5	10	8	17	14	11	19	12	12	17
Sub-Total	80	84	119	137	156	124	116	157	144	172
Residential Mental Health Treatment Unit										
Attica STP	0	0	8	3	6	1	1	0	0	0
Five Points STP	7	1	5	11	20	21	4	0	0	0
Green Haven STP	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0
Attica RMHU	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	5	11
Five Points RMHU	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	76	61	92
Marcy RMHU	0	0	0	0	0	108	96	58	85	79
Bedford Hills TBU	0	0	4	4	0	0	1	8	7	8
Great Meadow BHU	13	14	15	30	25	29	30	12	26	20
Sullivan BHU	8	12	29	27	11	11	22	12	11	0
Sub-Total	28	27	61	79	67	170	196	171	195	210
Regional Medical Unit										
Bedford Hills RMU	4	2	2	4	2	1	0	1	0	2
Coxsackie RMU	27	32	26	23	20	25	25	18	8	9
Walsh RMU	51	37	23	43	53	33	39	42	43	50
Wende RMU	26	25	39	111	32	29	22	25	35	28
Sub-Total	108	96	90	181	107	88	86	86	86	89
Total Maximum Security	3,113	3,186	3,743	3,745	3,707	3,968	3,996	3,895	4,317	4,399

(continued on next page)

**Table 2-2. Number of Unusual Incidents by Facility and Security Level:
2005 - 2014**

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Medium Security										
Adirondack	28	23	33	29	29	19	30	16	28	37
Albion	50	34	39	63	40	65	38	54	60	66
Altona	12	18	17	18	13	18	16	25	21	24
Arthur Kill	40	65	73	81	60	72	38	0	0	0
Bare Hill	64	68	94	137	163	154	136	138	191	193
Bayview	24	29	19	23	22	18	11	10	1	0
Butler	3	4	5	5	6	3	10	4	5	1
Cape Vincent	26	26	50	49	53	48	55	48	58	74
Cayuga	37	24	58	40	42	28	27	23	46	59
Chateaugay	10	0	5	2	6	10	5	13	4	1
Collins	62	57	62	42	43	45	61	70	62	73
Fishkill	84	90	151	124	140	151	140	144	150	187
Franklin	66	49	65	82	108	78	112	120	135	237
Gouverneur	17	28	33	44	35	26	37	38	47	55
Gowanda	57	64	66	57	59	90	75	98	111	153
Greene	128	141	139	190	151	101	96	117	121	193
Groveland	66	53	74	55	73	84	87	98	121	115
Hale Creek	10	6	11	8	8	8	13	7	2	10
Hudson	38	41	34	44	36	35	32	20	11	42
Lakeview	9	11	14	5	10	6	6	9	6	11
Livingston	36	38	44	56	41	36	30	64	66	111
Marcy	41	82	80	76	92	63	90	109	206	259
Mid-Orange	28	39	39	30	16	13	7	0	0	0
Midstate	46	66	113	108	96	107	86	115	153	178
Mohawk	41	44	70	61	46	47	47	90	98	158
Mt. McGregor	25	21	38	31	28	14	24	29	30	3
Ogdensburg	13	10	10	15	29	6	10	22	33	21
Oneida	43	50	60	75	51	52	32	0	0	0
Orleans	35	65	66	64	60	78	70	88	89	110
Otisville	17	19	16	16	18	19	26	24	29	19
Riverview	29	21	49	48	45	23	32	31	45	83
Taconic	22	15	14	16	20	19	17	22	18	22
Ulster	25	25	33	43	28	37	51	46	67	78
Wallkill	11	14	24	32	24	20	12	26	31	44
Washington	83	94	107	105	66	57	78	85	95	174
Watertown	18	30	23	31	33	31	41	40	41	43
Woodbourne	39	33	22	24	28	24	15	32	47	30
Wyoming	91	90	115	107	89	104	125	183	210	295
Sub-Total	1,474	1,587	1,965	2,036	1,907	1,809	1,818	2,058	2,438	3,159
Regional Medical Unit										
Fishkill RMU	10	6	18	14	18	10	9	11	20	4
Total Medium Security	1,484	1,593	1,983	2,050	1,925	1,819	1,827	2,069	2,458	3,163

(continued on next page)

**Table 2-2. Number of Unusual Incidents by Facility and Security Level:
2005 - 2014**

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Shock										
Monterey Shock	4	9	9	8	3	3	6	8	3	0
Moriah Shock	6	12	5	5	8	5	3	1	3	5
Lakeview Shock	19	19	13	23	18	22	19	17	19	18
Summit Shock	6	5	8	5	4	5	2	0	0	0
Sub-Total	35	45	35	41	33	35	30	26	25	23
Minimum Security										
Beacon	2	8	6	8	2	3	3	6	5	0
Buffalo	25	28	24	17	21	19	9	0	0	0
Butler	3	2	9	7	5	2	0	0	0	0
Edgecombe	51	45	50	19	7	14	4	8	10	15
Fulton	48	27	30	40	49	42	18	0	0	0
Lincoln	53	41	43	57	41	60	42	22	29	31
Lyon Mountain	5	5	6	9	3	2	0	0	0	0
Mid-State Min	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Queensboro	12	9	14	10	15	21	20	24	41	76
Rochester	10	11	12	13	18	22	22	24	13	10
Summit General	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Gabriels	6	8	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Georgetown	1	6	3	8	8	2	5	0	0	0
Camp McGregor	9	1	4	14	4	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Pharsalia	6	11	10	6	3	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	234	204	224	218	177	187	123	84	98	132
Other										
Central Office	15	12	21	9	12	8	4	18	5	12
Grand Total	4,881	5,040	6,006	6,063	5,854	6,017	5,980	6,092	6,903	7,729

Table 2-2 displays the number of unusual incidents that have occurred in each DOCCS correctional facility over the past ten years. Please note that this table includes several facilities that were closed during this time period. Appendix table A-1 contains inmate population information on DOCCS facilities for the 2005-2014 period, while table A-2 provides dates for when facilities were closed.

**Table 2-3. Rate of Unusual Incidents per 1,000 Inmates by Facility and Security Level:
2005 - 2014**

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Maximum Security										
Attica	124.0	105.0	126.5	155.2	142.4	143.1	133.9	132.7	201.2	195.4
Auburn	171.5	181.5	195.9	191.0	203.6	200.1	227.8	217.8	209.9	252.0
Bedford Hills	104.3	95.4	134.2	83.2	92.9	104.5	121.3	112.0	149.2	160.6
Clinton	119.2	107.0	140.6	139.0	137.0	158.7	157.3	118.5	171.3	154.4
Coxsackie	77.4	73.4	112.7	66.2	120.4	94.5	113.2	92.8	103.5	138.7
Downstate	62.8	55.7	69.2	97.0	106.3	203.8	219.1	202.1	191.2	161.6
Eastern	49.1	41.5	87.2	78.7	78.9	92.4	66.8	50.3	76.8	57.3
Elmira	156.0	171.2	163.6	159.6	146.9	144.3	138.7	137.2	182.9	195.7
Five Points	105.0	97.5	148.8	167.3	171.0	164.6	181.5	195.0	202.4	169.6
Great Meadow	189.8	229.7	219.8	201.2	202.6	234.3	191.0	233.0	254.3	258.5
Green Haven	89.7	77.7	112.0	94.9	118.7	122.3	123.6	114.4	139.5	187.9
Shawangunk	45.5	66.3	91.9	68.6	92.3	126.4	174.7	156.3	255.4	340.6
Sing Sing	131.4	134.9	158.1	157.3	170.7	172.9	142.0	165.2	151.5	167.4
Southport	131.0	122.5	114.3	115.9	84.2	109.4	128.6	133.6	105.2	109.8
Sullivan	111.8	140.5	165.6	227.0	173.6	123.7	215.8	144.4	187.8	235.3
Upstate	130.4	188.0	200.9	161.1	127.8	133.8	117.1	142.4	144.2	121.2
Wende	199.8	221.2	204.7	212.3	236.8	233.5	232.8	274.4	232.7	171.7
Sub-Total	122.1	125.4	146.0	142.5	145.0	155.6	155.8	153.0	176.1	180.6
Special Housing 200 Bed										
Cayuga SHU200	87.5	65.5	129.2	109.3	131.9	125.0	87.9	60.4	111.1	14.2
Collins SHU200	12.1	31.1	87.2	77.3	52.3	142.0	127.9	140.4	135.5	183.5
Fishkill SHU200	12.4	42.9	79.5	118.3	237.3	161.7	93.0	277.5	188.4	241.1
Gouverneur SHU200	116.6	24.0	11.4	59.1	81.1	64.0	16.6	69.1	93.6	60.8
Greene SHU200	30.3	78.8	66.7	65.2	44.4	58.8	81.4	54.6	101.7	110.4
Lakeview SHU200	57.1	100.6	87.9	130.9	167.6	67.4	59.5	91.9	87.8	206.7
Marcy SHU200	64.3	61.0	97.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Mid-State SHU200	87.5	42.2	N/A	90.9	73.0	42.4	86.2	116.0	129.6	184.0
Orleans SHU200	34.5	73.5	56.3	114.1	87.5	70.1	116.6	73.6	89.6	120.6
Sub-Total	55.8	57.6	88.8	95.4	109.9	91.6	82.8	109.6	116.3	138.9
Residential Mental Health Treatment Unit										
Attica STP	N/A	N/A	363.6	100.0	222.2	52.6	76.9	N/A	N/A	N/A
Five Points STP	318.2	43.5	238.1	289.5	487.8	656.3	307.7	N/A	0.0	N/A
Green Haven STP	N/A	N/A	N/A	400.0	263.2	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Attica RMHU	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	500.0	625.0	625.0	1,571.4
Five Points RMHU	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,818.2	1,490.2	1,196.1	1,769.2
Marcy RMHU	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	1,894.7	1,185.2	743.6	1,036.6	975.3
Bedford Hills TBU	N/A	N/A	500.0	307.7	0.0	0.0	76.9	666.7	875.0	1,142.9
Great Meadow BHU	812.5	437.5	441.2	882.4	781.3	966.7	1,000.0	444.4	1,083.3	740.7
Sullivan BHU	727.3	279.1	568.6	613.6	478.3	578.9	578.9	521.7	1,375.0	N/A
Sub-Total	571.4	275.5	448.5	467.5	432.3	918.9	915.9	859.3	960.6	1,206.9
Regional Medical Unit										
Bedford Hills RMU	250.0	125.0	95.2	200.0	105.3	71.4	0.0	71.4	0.0	133.3
Coxsackie RMU	457.6	551.7	448.3	396.6	350.9	438.6	431.0	310.3	137.9	157.9
Walsh RMU	463.6	336.4	207.2	390.9	481.8	302.8	351.4	378.4	390.9	454.5
Wende RMU	329.1	320.5	500.0	1,405.1	415.6	376.6	282.1	316.5	443.0	359.0
Sub-Total	409.1	366.4	335.8	677.9	406.8	342.4	329.5	328.2	328.2	342.3
Total Maximum Security	122.2	124.6	146.6	147.6	147.5	159.7	160.0	158.0	181.3	187.8

(continued on next page)

**Table 2-3. Rate of Unusual Incidents per 1,000 Inmates by Facility and Security Level:
2005 - 2014**

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Medium Security										
Adirondack	49.9	41.2	59.8	57.0	64.2	45.6	73.3	41.9	70.4	94.1
Albion	42.8	29.2	35.2	59.7	40.5	73.2	45.6	62.1	58.0	59.9
Altona	25.1	37.7	35.9	38.8	27.4	44.9	36.6	55.2	44.2	50.7
Arthur Kill	42.3	68.6	77.1	84.9	63.1	78.6	69.9	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bare Hill	37.2	39.6	55.0	81.0	96.4	96.9	83.4	83.8	117.0	116.1
Bayview	108.1	131.8	94.5	121.7	128.7	114.6	70.5	71.4	333.3	N/A
Butler	16.0	24.4	24.4	23.0	32.3	16.9	51.3	18.8	29.2	66.7
Cape Vincent	30.2	30.0	57.9	57.2	61.5	59.9	68.1	55.9	67.1	85.7
Cayuga	42.5	27.7	67.1	47.4	48.7	34.4	32.8	26.7	55.7	68.8
Chateaugay	45.2	0.0	23.7	9.8	29.9	45.2	22.6	59.4	20.3	90.9
Collins	61.6	59.1	66.0	46.5	53.2	57.3	76.5	79.1	69.3	81.6
Fishkill	54.3	59.6	100.9	83.9	93.8	100.2	95.3	98.1	102.7	128.4
Franklin	38.4	28.6	37.9	48.2	63.6	49.1	68.5	70.4	81.7	144.1
Gouverneur	19.6	32.2	38.1	51.8	40.7	33.9	48.4	47.6	58.2	64.3
Gowanda	32.6	36.9	37.9	33.3	36.3	57.3	49.1	65.8	74.7	99.7
Greene	79.3	87.4	86.1	118.9	94.5	63.1	61.1	73.2	75.6	122.5
Groveland	53.8	42.9	59.8	46.6	71.0	84.5	88.6	91.5	112.1	106.9
Hale Creek	23.2	14.0	23.9	17.4	17.5	20.3	45.9	20.6	6.4	34.7
Hudson	73.1	80.9	66.8	94.4	101.7	96.7	87.0	52.1	28.9	114.8
Lakeview	25.1	27.7	37.5	25.6	70.9	41.7	38.2	81.1	46.9	88.7
Livingston	41.2	43.7	50.7	65.7	47.5	45.8	39.2	75.8	81.2	129.5
Marcy	38.6	73.9	72.5	68.8	83.9	59.9	90.8	99.8	188.1	239.8
Mid-Orange	38.7	54.1	53.9	42.4	24.7	20.4	21.3	N/A	N/A	N/A
Midstate	37.2	52.3	87.1	85.3	75.5	83.6	65.5	80.7	110.3	125.3
Mohawk	31.5	33.9	54.3	49.1	41.7	44.8	42.3	69.0	75.4	122.6
Mt. McGregor	47.2	39.3	71.2	63.3	57.0	33.0	57.7	66.2	78.7	157.9
Ogdensburg	21.8	16.8	16.9	27.8	62.2	15.5	27.5	59.8	87.3	52.5
Oneida	35.8	42.2	51.0	66.0	48.9	55.0	57.7	N/A	N/A	N/A
Orleans	40.3	74.9	77.0	75.3	71.1	98.2	89.1	115.9	120.3	139.2
Otisville	28.3	31.7	26.6	27.5	37.0	39.3	53.8	41.4	49.8	32.9
Riverview	33.2	24.0	56.5	56.2	52.0	28.9	39.2	36.0	55.6	97.3
Taconic	73.6	47.9	39.5	47.1	61.2	66.0	57.8	71.0	51.9	62.1
Ulster	29.2	29.4	40.7	68.6	38.7	52.6	65.1	62.7	82.6	97.7
Wallkill	18.4	23.4	40.2	53.8	42.6	35.0	22.8	45.8	53.7	76.4
Washington	78.3	88.9	101.1	104.0	75.6	74.4	103.6	111.8	128.2	210.9
Watertown	27.8	46.2	36.0	50.9	55.3	60.0	76.8	71.8	75.2	80.8
Woodbourne	49.6	41.8	27.8	30.4	36.3	30.7	19.1	38.9	57.3	36.2
Wyoming	53.5	52.8	67.7	64.0	53.7	66.0	77.4	110.0	127.9	175.4
Sub-Total	43.2	46.6	57.9	62.1	60.4	60.4	63.1	72.0	85.9	112.5
Regional Medical Unit										
Fishkill RMU	344.8	200.0	620.7	482.8	666.7	357.1	321.4	379.3	714.3	137.9
Total Medium Security	43.5	46.7	58.4	62.5	60.9	60.7	63.3	72.3	86.6	112.6

(continued on next page)

**Table 2-3. Rate of Unusual Incidents per 1,000 Inmates by Facility and Security Level:
2005 - 2014**

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Shock										
Monterey Shock	20.5	50.6	42.7	52.6	22.9	21.3	28.2	39.4	20.7	0.0
Moriah Shock	30.3	65.9	27.5	29.1	46.8	33.8	15.7	5.5	15.7	20.2
Lakeview Shock	35.2	35.8	22.0	42.3	32.7	40.4	31.6	29.8	30.5	30.0
Summit Shock	45.8	39.7	65.6	43.5	31.7	41.3	26.0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Sub-Total	32.9	44.2	31.7	41.7	33.7	36.7	27.7	27.3	26.1	27.1
Minimum Security										
Beacon	9.0	34.2	25.0	36.5	10.0	18.2	22.2	54.5	172.4	N/A
Buffalo	204.9	245.6	187.5	128.8	168.0	157.0	152.5	N/A	N/A	N/A
Butler	16.6	9.5	38.8	33.7	49.5	36.4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Edgecombe	252.5	296.1	396.8	633.3	411.8	777.8	222.2	470.6	370.4	394.7
Fulton	387.1	310.3	405.4	285.7	340.3	318.2	300.0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lincoln	292.8	284.7	284.8	290.8	199.0	303.0	260.9	163.0	263.6	301.0
Lyon Mountain	35.7	32.7	38.7	61.6	22.1	27.4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Mid-State Min	19.0	12.3	11.9	14.6	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Queensboro	29.4	22.2	34.0	24.5	37.2	51.6	50.8	82.5	118.8	213.5
Rochester	217.4	234.0	230.8	220.3	327.3	343.8	328.4	347.8	228.1	156.3
Summit General	0.0	0.0	44.4	25.6	30.3	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Camp Gabriels	31.7	44.2	46.4	41.2	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Camp Georgetown	6.7	33.9	16.0	47.3	59.3	11.5	64.1	N/A	N/A	N/A
Camp McGregor	55.6	6.9	25.5	112.9	181.8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Camp Pharsalia	43.5	71.9	62.1	40.8	88.2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Sub-Total	94.7	84.6	90.2	93.8	107.4	132.3	126.5	135.0	172.5	235.3
Other										
Central Office	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Grand Total	77.3	79.9	95.2	98.6	98.6	105.2	107.0	111.1	128.5	146.0

Table 2-3 takes the unusual incident information from table 2-2 and presents it in terms of the rate of unusual incidents per 1,000 inmates. For many facilities, this rate has fluctuated widely over the past ten years.

Section 3. Inmate Assaults on Staff

There were 747 inmate assaults on staff in 2014, with a rate of 14.1 per 1,000 inmates. Most of these assaults (72%) occurred in maximum security facilities, with 537 reported incidents and a rate of 22.9 staff assaults per 1,000 inmates. Medium security facilities experienced 190 staff assaults (25% of the total) at a rate of 6.8 assaults per 1,000 inmates. Minimum security facilities reported 19 staff assaults at a rate of 33.9 assaults per 1,000 inmates; all but two of these assaults took place at Queensboro. There was one staff assault at the DOCCS central office.

Table 3-1 displays the number and rate of staff assaults for 2014. The table provides information on the average daily population of each facility during the year, the number of assaults, and the rate of inmate assault on staff incidents per 1,000 inmates. Note the differences between Attica and Great Meadow, which were mentioned earlier in the report as both having 64 staff assaults. Attica's average inmate population in 2014 was 2,098 and Great Meadow's was 1,497, so even though they had the same number of staff assaults, Great Meadow had a higher staff assault rate (42.8) than Attica (30.5).

Table 3-2 displays number of staff assaults for the ten-year period from 2005 to 2014. Table 3-3 presents this information in rates per 1,000 inmates. There were 517 staff assault in 2005, with a rate of 8.2 per 1,000 inmates; the year 2014 had 747 staff assaults, with a rate of 14.1 per 1,000 inmates. Staff assault rates can vary widely at the facility level. Continuing to use Attica as an example, in 2014, Attica had its highest staff assault rate of the past ten years (30.5), while only two years prior in 2012, Attica had its lowest staff assault rate (14.1) of the past ten years.

According to Table 3-3, among the 17 maximum security facilities, eight had staff assault rates that increased from 2013 to 2014 and nine had decreases in the rate of inmate assaults. It should be noted that Table 3-3 presents five maximum security facilities where the rates of staff assault incidents were lower in 2014 as compared to 2005.

Table 3-1. Number and Rate of Staff Assault Incidents by Facility and Security Level: January - December 2014

Correctional Facility	Average Inmate Population 2014	Staff Assaults	Rate per 1,000 Inmates
Maximum Security			
Attica	2,098	64	30.5
Auburn	1,659	24	14.5
Bedford Hills	747	23	30.8
Clinton	2,713	44	16.2
Coxsackie	865	23	26.6
Downstate	1,183	20	16.9
Eastern	907	2	2.2
Elmira	1,671	22	13.2
Five Points	1,298	15	11.6
Great Meadow	1,497	64	42.8
Green Haven	1,948	40	20.5
Shawangunk	501	4	8.0
Sing Sing	1,613	34	21.1
Southport	683	9	13.2
Sullivan	476	31	65.1
Upstate	1,096	13	11.9
Wende	798	30	37.6
Sub-Total	21,753	462	21.2
Special Housing SHU200			
Cayuga SHU200	141	0	0.0
Collins SHU200	158	3	19.0
Fishkill SHU200	141	6	42.6
Gouverneur SHU200	181	0	0.0
Greene SHU200	163	4	24.5
Lakeview SHU200	150	0	0.0
Mid-State SHU200	163	9	55.2
Orleans SHU200	141	1	7.1
Sub-Total	1,238	23	18.6
Residential Mental Health Treatment Unit			
Attica RMHU	7	0	0.0
Five Points RMHU	52	20	384.6
Marcy RMHU	81	14	172.8
Bedford Hills TBU	7	3	428.6
Great Meadow BHU	27	9	333.3
Sub-Total	174	46	264.4
Regional Medical Unit			
Bedford Hills RMU	15	1	66.7
Coxsackie RMU	57	0	0.0
Walsh RMU	110	4	36.4
Wende RMU	78	1	12.8
Sub-Total	260	6	23.1
Total Maximum Security	23,425	537	22.9

(continued on next page)

Table 3-1. Number and Rate of Staff Assault Incidents by Facility and Security Level: January - December 2014

Correctional Facility	Average Inmate Population 2014	Staff Assaults	Rate per 1,000 Inmates
Medium Security			
Adirondack	393	6	15.3
Albion	1,101	6	5.4
Altona	473	0	0.0
Bare Hill	1,663	14	8.4
Butler	15	0	0.0
Cape Vincent	863	1	1.2
Cayuga	858	1	1.2
Chateaugay	11	0	0.0
Collins	895	3	3.4
Fishkill	1,456	23	15.8
Franklin	1,645	12	7.3
Gouverneur	856	2	2.3
Gowanda	1,535	10	6.5
Greene	1,575	13	8.3
Groveland	1,076	2	1.9
Hale Creek	288	1	3.5
Hudson	366	1	2.7
Lakeview	124	1	8.1
Livingston	857	4	4.7
Marcy	1,080	17	15.7
Midstate	1,421	13	9.1
Mohawk	1,289	9	7.0
Mt. McGregor	19	0	0.0
Ogdensburg	400	0	0.0
Orleans	790	7	8.9
Otisville	577	0	0.0
Riverview	853	6	7.0
Taconic	354	4	11.3
Ulster	798	5	6.3
Walkill	576	2	3.5
Washington	825	8	9.7
Watertown	532	2	3.8
Woodbourne	828	3	3.6
Wyoming	1,682	13	7.7
Sub-Total	28,074	189	6.7
Regional Medical Unit			
Fishkill RMU	29	1	34.5
Total Medium Security	28,103	190	6.8

(continued on next page)

Table 3-1. Number and Rate of Staff Assault Incidents by Facility and Security Level: January - December 2014

Correctional Facility	Average Inmate Population 2014	Staff Assaults	Rate per 1,000 Inmates
Shock			
Monterey Shock	2	0	0.0
Moriah Shock	248	0	0.0
Lakeview Shock	600	0	0.0
Sub-Total	850	0	0.0
Minimum Security			
Edgecombe	38	2	52.6
Lincoln	103	0	0.0
Queensboro	356	17	47.8
Rochester	64	0	0.0
Sub-Total	561	19	33.9
Other			
Central Office	0	1	N/A
Grand Total	52,939	747	14.1

Table 3-2. Number of Staff Assault Incidents by Facility and Security Level:

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Maximum Security										
Attica	53	39	36	57	71	56	43	30	54	64
Auburn	33	42	19	25	24	23	24	26	31	24
Bedford Hills	20	22	20	6	11	6	15	16	16	23
Clinton	20	27	24	37	44	28	30	19	28	44
Coxsackie	17	21	29	14	28	18	29	19	31	23
Downstate	9	5	15	17	12	15	20	36	32	20
Eastern	4	1	3	0	6	2	1	2	3	2
Elmira	27	25	22	19	20	23	21	23	25	22
Five Points	7	8	18	13	15	14	23	12	19	15
Great Meadow	38	45	53	63	50	65	35	36	53	64
Green Haven	31	24	30	23	28	30	36	21	27	40
Shawangunk	1	2	1	2	1	7	5	2	8	4
Sing Sing	35	33	33	33	29	32	15	26	25	34
Southport	19	24	30	19	16	17	22	13	7	9
Sullivan	13	20	10	18	6	4	11	11	13	31
Upstate	25	37	40	18	10	28	22	18	15	13
Wende	22	26	18	26	23	20	29	36	31	30
Sub-Total	374	401	401	390	394	388	381	346	418	462
Special Housing SHU200										
Cayuga SHU200	1	1	1	4	1	4	0	4	4	0
Collins SHU200	0	2	3	3	2	0	2	4	3	3
Fishkill SHU200	1	0	2	2	17	4	1	9	6	6
Gouverneur SHU200	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	1	0
Greene SHU200	2	8	4	1	1	3	4	2	2	4
Lakeview SHU200	1	1	0	4	10	4	1	0	1	0
Marcy SHU200	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mid-State SHU200	4	0	3	3	2	0	4	0	2	9
Orleans SHU200	1	1	0	2	3	0	1	0	2	1
Sub-Total	11	14	15	19	37	17	13	20	21	23
Residential Mental Health Treatment Unit										
Attica STP	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Five Points STP	2	1	0	2	3	6	1	0	0	0
Green Haven STP	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attica RMHU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Five Points RMHU	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	21	18	20
Marcy RMHU	0	0	0	0	0	22	20	8	21	14
Bedford Hills TBU	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	3
Great Meadow BHU	10	5	4	12	9	7	13	4	10	9
Sullivan BHU	3	6	7	9	4	1	5	4	2	0
Sub-Total	15	12	15	26	17	36	44	38	54	46
Regional Medical Unit										
Bedford Hills RMU	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Coxsackie RMU	3	2	0	3	2	5	1	2	1	0
Walsh RMU	6	3	2	4	2	4	3	3	8	4
Wende RMU	4	1	4	3	3	3	3	0	1	1
Sub-Total	14	7	6	10	7	13	7	5	10	6
Total Maximum Security	414	434	437	445	455	454	445	409	503	537

(continued on next page)

Table 3-2. Number of Staff Assault Incidents by Facility and Security Level:

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Medium Security										
Adirondack	2	3	4	4	6	1	2	0	4	6
Albion	5	4	3	9	3	10	2	5	5	6
Altona	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
Arthur Kill	3	5	6	13	6	6	3	0	0	0
Bare Hill	6	5	1	7	4	10	5	9	6	14
Bayview	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	0
Butler	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Cape Vincent	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Cayuga	1	0	2	1	1	2	1	0	1	1
Chateaugay	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	0
Collins	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	3
Fishkill	2	7	8	14	11	11	12	18	14	23
Franklin	4	4	5	7	6	6	11	8	15	12
Gouverneur	3	2	1	3	5	1	1	0	4	2
Gowanda	3	2	6	5	2	10	5	5	5	10
Greene	14	11	12	11	12	11	10	20	11	13
Groveland	4	3	1	2	1	3	4	3	6	2
Hale Creek	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1
Hudson	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
Lakeview	5	3	5	2	7	1	1	0	3	1
Livingston	3	1	2	4	2	1	1	3	0	4
Marcy	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	6	5	17
Mid-Orange	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midstate	2	3	10	6	6	11	10	4	12	13
Mohawk	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	6	9
Mt. McGregor	2	0	3	1	3	1	2	5	4	0
Ogdensburg	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Oneida	4	4	1	2	2	2	2	0	0	0
Orleans	4	3	6	1	3	5	5	2	5	7
Otisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Riverview	1	3	2	2	3	1	2	2	1	6
Taconic	0	5	4	2	1	2	2	1	0	4
Ulster	4	3	4	2	1	0	0	1	4	5
Wallkill	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	0	1	2
Washington	6	7	7	3	3	3	10	6	4	8
Watertown	1	0	0	2	2	4	2	0	0	2
Woodbourne	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3
Wyoming	5	6	1	5	4	3	1	5	7	13
Sub-Total	95	92	106	122	99	114	111	114	132	189
Regional Medical Unit										
Fishkill RMU	1	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	1	1
Total Medium Security	96	92	108	124	102	114	111	114	133	190

(continued on next page)

Table 3-2. Number of Staff Assault Incidents by Facility and Security Level:

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Shock										
Monterey Shock	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Moriah Shock	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Lakeview Shock	3	1	4	2	3	4	2	0	1	0
Summit Shock	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	6	3	7	4	3	4	2	0	3	0
Minimum Security										
Beacon	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Buffalo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Butler	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgecombe	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lyon Mountain	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mid-State Min	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Queensboro	0	0	1	3	3	5	2	1	6	17
Rochester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Summit General	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Gabriels	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Georgetown	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Camp McGregor	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Pharsalia	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	1	3	5	7	7	5	5	1	6	19
Other										
Central Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Grand Total	517	532	557	580	567	577	563	524	645	747

**Table 3-3. Rate of Staff Assault Incidents per 1,000 Inmates by Facility and Security Level:
2005 - 2014**

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Maximum Security										
Attica	24.1	17.7	16.6	26.5	33.3	26.2	20.1	14.1	25.8	30.5
Auburn	18.6	23.7	10.8	14.4	14.0	13.3	13.9	15.6	18.8	14.5
Bedford Hills	24.8	26.6	24.8	7.8	14.4	8.1	20.2	21.6	20.4	30.8
Clinton	6.9	9.4	8.4	12.9	15.5	10.1	10.8	6.8	10.1	16.2
Coxsackie	17.3	21.4	29.7	14.3	28.8	18.5	30.1	20.0	35.3	26.6
Downstate	7.2	4.0	12.2	14.3	10.0	12.9	16.8	30.8	26.7	16.9
Eastern	3.4	0.8	2.5	0.0	5.4	2.0	1.0	2.0	3.2	2.2
Elmira	14.8	13.7	12.0	10.7	11.0	12.8	11.7	13.1	14.3	13.2
Five Points	5.0	5.7	12.9	9.7	11.2	10.4	17.2	9.1	14.3	11.6
Great Meadow	23.3	27.6	32.6	38.9	31.0	40.4	21.9	22.5	33.4	42.8
Green Haven	14.4	11.2	13.9	11.2	14.0	14.6	17.5	10.4	13.9	20.5
Shawangunk	2.0	3.7	1.8	3.7	1.8	13.0	9.3	3.8	15.8	8.0
Sing Sing	20.1	19.0	18.8	18.7	16.5	18.6	8.7	15.9	16.0	21.1
Southport	22.6	28.3	33.9	21.4	18.2	19.6	25.0	14.7	9.3	13.2
Sullivan	26.4	40.7	20.4	36.8	12.4	8.2	22.8	23.0	28.4	65.1
Upstate	21.0	30.8	31.3	13.9	7.8	21.9	17.1	14.1	13.3	11.9
Wende	25.6	30.3	21.2	30.8	27.5	24.1	35.0	44.5	39.0	37.6
Sub-Total	15.8	16.9	16.9	16.6	16.9	16.8	16.5	15.2	18.9	21.2
Special Housing 200 Bed										
Cayuga SHU200	6.3	6.0	5.6	21.9	5.5	22.7	0.0	22.0	26.1	0.0
Collins SHU200	0.0	12.4	17.4	16.6	11.6	0.0	11.6	22.5	19.4	19.0
Fishkill SHU200	6.2	0.0	11.4	10.8	96.0	24.0	5.8	52.0	43.5	42.6
Gouverneur SHU200	6.1	0.0	5.7	0.0	5.4	11.6	0.0	5.3	5.8	0.0
Greene SHU200	12.1	48.5	22.2	5.4	5.6	17.6	23.3	10.9	11.3	24.5
Lakeview SHU200	5.7	5.9	0.0	20.9	54.1	22.5	5.4	0.0	6.8	0.0
Marcy SHU200	0.0	6.1	7.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Mid-State SHU200	25.0	0.0	N/A	17.0	11.2	0.0	23.0	0.0	12.3	55.2
Orleans SHU200	6.9	7.4	0.0	13.4	18.8	0.0	6.1	0.0	14.9	7.1
Sub-Total	7.7	9.6	11.2	13.2	26.1	12.6	9.3	14.0	17.0	18.6
Residential Mental Health Treatment Unit										
Attica STP	N/A	N/A	136.4	0.0	37.0	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Five Points STP	90.9	43.5	0.0	52.6	73.2	187.5	76.9	N/A	0.0	N/A
Green Haven STP	N/A	N/A	N/A	200.0	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Attica RMHU	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	0.0	250.0	0.0
Five Points RMHU	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	227.3	411.8	352.9	384.6
Marcy RMHU	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	386.0	246.9	102.6	256.1	172.8
Bedford Hills TBU	N/A	N/A	125.0	76.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	83.3	125.0	428.6
Great Meadow BHU	625.0	156.3	117.6	352.9	281.3	233.3	433.3	148.1	416.7	333.3
Sullivan BHU	272.7	139.5	137.3	204.5	173.9	52.6	131.6	173.9	250.0	N/A
Sub-Total	306.1	122.4	110.3	153.8	109.7	194.6	205.6	191.0	266.0	264.4
Regional Medical Unit										
Bedford Hills RMU	62.5	62.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	71.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	66.7
Coxsackie RMU	50.8	34.5	0.0	51.7	35.1	87.7	17.2	34.5	17.2	0.0
Walsh RMU	54.5	27.3	18.0	36.4	18.2	36.7	27.0	27.0	72.7	36.4
Wende RMU	50.6	12.8	51.3	38.0	39.0	39.0	38.5	0.0	12.7	12.8
Sub-Total	53.0	26.7	22.4	37.5	26.6	50.6	26.8	19.1	38.2	23.1
Total Maximum Security	16.2	17.0	17.1	17.5	18.1	18.3	17.8	16.6	21.1	22.9

(continued on next page)

**Table 3-3. Rate of Staff Assault Incidents per 1,000 Inmates by Facility and Security Level:
2005 - 2014**

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Medium Security										
Adirondack	3.6	5.4	7.2	7.9	13.3	2.4	4.9	0.0	10.1	15.3
Albion	4.3	3.4	2.7	8.5	3.0	11.3	2.4	5.7	4.8	5.4
Altona	4.2	0.0	2.1	6.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.1	0.0
Arthur Kill	3.2	5.3	6.3	13.6	6.3	6.6	5.5	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bare Hill	3.5	2.9	0.6	4.1	2.4	6.3	3.1	5.5	3.7	8.4
Bayview	4.5	0.0	0.0	5.3	0.0	6.4	12.8	14.3	0.0	N/A
Butler	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.6	0.0	0.0	5.1	0.0	5.8	0.0
Cape Vincent	1.2	1.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.5	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
Cayuga	1.1	0.0	2.3	1.2	1.2	2.5	1.2	0.0	1.2	1.2
Chateaugay	0.0	0.0	4.7	4.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	18.3	5.1	0.0
Collins	1.0	2.1	0.0	1.1	0.0	1.3	0.0	2.3	1.1	3.4
Fishkill	1.3	4.6	5.3	9.5	7.4	7.3	8.2	12.3	9.6	15.8
Franklin	2.3	2.3	2.9	4.1	3.5	3.8	6.7	4.7	9.1	7.3
Gouverneur	3.5	2.3	1.2	3.5	5.8	1.3	1.3	0.0	5.0	2.3
Gowanda	1.7	1.2	3.4	2.9	1.2	6.4	3.3	3.4	3.4	6.5
Greene	8.7	6.8	7.4	6.9	7.5	6.9	6.4	12.5	6.9	8.3
Groveland	3.3	2.4	0.8	1.7	1.0	3.0	4.1	2.8	5.6	1.9
Hale Creek	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.2	0.0	5.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.5
Hudson	0.0	2.0	2.0	0.0	2.8	0.0	2.7	0.0	0.0	2.7
Lakeview	13.9	7.6	13.4	10.3	49.6	6.9	6.4	0.0	23.4	8.1
Livingston	3.4	1.1	2.3	4.7	2.3	1.3	1.3	3.6	0.0	4.7
Marcy	0.9	1.8	1.8	0.9	0.9	0.0	7.1	5.5	4.6	15.7
Mid-Orange	2.8	0.0	1.4	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Midstate	1.6	2.4	7.7	4.7	4.7	8.6	7.6	2.8	8.7	9.1
Mohawk	0.8	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	1.9	1.8	0.0	4.6	7.0
Mt. McGregor	3.8	0.0	5.6	2.0	6.1	2.4	4.8	11.4	10.5	0.0
Ogdensburg	0.0	1.7	0.0	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.7	2.6	0.0
Oneida	3.3	3.4	0.8	1.8	1.9	2.1	3.6	N/A	N/A	N/A
Orleans	4.6	3.5	7.0	1.2	3.6	6.3	6.4	2.6	6.8	8.9
Otisville	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	3.4	0.0
Riverview	1.1	3.4	2.3	2.3	3.5	1.3	2.4	2.3	1.2	7.0
Taconic	0.0	16.0	11.3	5.9	3.1	6.9	6.8	3.2	0.0	11.3
Ulster	4.7	3.5	4.9	3.2	1.4	0.0	0.0	1.4	4.9	6.3
Wallkill	1.7	1.7	5.0	1.7	1.8	1.7	3.8	0.0	1.7	3.5
Washington	5.7	6.6	6.6	3.0	3.4	3.9	13.3	7.9	5.4	9.7
Watertown	1.5	0.0	0.0	3.3	3.4	7.7	3.7	0.0	0.0	3.8
Woodbourne	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	0.0	1.2	3.6
Wyoming	2.9	3.5	0.6	3.0	2.4	1.9	0.6	3.0	4.3	7.7
Sub-Total	2.8	2.7	3.1	3.7	3.1	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.7	6.7
Regional Medical Unit										
Fishkill RMU	34.5	0.0	69.0	69.0	111.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	35.7	34.5
Total Medium Security	2.8	2.7	3.2	3.8	3.2	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.7	6.8

(continued on next page)

**Table 3-3. Rate of Staff Assault Incidents per 1,000 Inmates by Facility and Security Level:
2005 - 2014**

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Shock										
Monterey Shock	5.1	0.0	9.5	6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.9	0.0
Moriah Shock	0.0	11.0	5.5	5.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.2	0.0
Lakeview Shock	5.6	1.9	6.8	3.7	5.5	7.4	3.3	0.0	1.6	0.0
Summit Shock	15.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Sub-Total	5.6	2.9	6.3	4.1	3.1	4.2	1.8	0.0	3.1	0.0
Minimum Security										
Beacon	0.0	0.0	4.2	4.6	0.0	0.0	7.4	0.0	0.0	N/A
Buffalo	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Butler	5.5	4.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Edgecombe	0.0	0.0	0.0	33.3	58.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	52.6
Fulton	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lincoln	0.0	6.9	6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Lyon Mountain	0.0	0.0	6.5	0.0	7.4	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Mid-State Min	0.0	6.1	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Queensboro	0.0	0.0	2.4	7.4	7.4	12.3	5.1	3.4	17.4	47.8
Rochester	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Summit General	0.0	0.0	0.0	25.6	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Camp Gabriels	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Camp Georgetown	0.0	0.0	5.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.8	N/A	N/A	N/A
Camp McGregor	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.1	45.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Camp Pharsalia	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	29.4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Sub-Total	0.4	1.2	2.0	3.0	4.2	3.5	5.1	1.6	10.6	33.9
Other										
Central Office	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Grand Total	8.2	8.4	8.8	9.4	9.5	10.1	10.1	9.6	12.0	14.1

Section 4. Inmate Assaults on Inmates

There were 859 inmate assaults on inmates in 2014, with a rate of 16.2 per 1,000 inmates. Most of these assaults (55%) occurred in maximum security facilities, with 475 reported incidents and a rate of 20.3 inmates assaults per 1,000 inmates. Medium security facilities experienced 380 inmate assaults (44% of the total) at a rate of 13.5 assaults per 1,000 inmates. Minimum security facilities reported 4 inmate assaults at a rate of 7.1 assaults per 1,000 inmates; all but one of these assaults took place at Queensboro.

Table 4-1 displays the number and rate of inmate assaults for 2014. The table provides information on the average daily population of each facility during the year, the number of assaults, and the rate of inmate assault on inmate incidents per 1,000 inmates.

Table 4-2 displays number of inmate assaults for the ten-year period from 2005 to 2014. Table 4-3 presents this information in rates per 1,000 inmates. There were 687 inmate assaults in 2005, with a rate of 10.9 per 1,000 inmates; the year 2014 had 859 inmate assaults, with a rate of 16.2 per 1,000 inmates. Maximum security facilities reported 478 inmate assaults in 2005, at a rate of 18.8 per 1,000 inmates; in 2014, there were 475 inmate assaults in maximum security facilities, at a rate of 20.3 inmates assaults per 1,000 inmates. Medium security facilities reported 199 inmate assaults in 2005, at a rate of 5.8 per 1,000 inmates; in 2014, there were 380 inmate assaults in maximum security facilities, at a rate of 13.5 inmates assaults per 1,000 inmates. Minimum security facilities reported 5 inmate assaults in 2005, at a rate of 10.9 per 1,000 inmates; in 2014, there were 4 inmate assaults in maximum security facilities, at a rate of 7.1 inmates assaults per 1,000 inmates.

Between 2013 and 2014, of the 17 maximum security facilities, there were six where the rate of inmate assaults declined. Additionally, there were seven maximum security facilities where the rate of inmate assaults declined between 2005 and 2014.

Table 4-1. Number and Rate of Inmate Assault Incidents by Facility and Security Level: January - December 2014

Correctional Facility	Average Inmate Population 2014	Inmate Assaults	Rate per 1,000 Inmates
Maximum Security			
Attica	2,098	45	21.4
Auburn	1,659	70	42.2
Bedford Hills	747	5	6.7
Clinton	2,713	71	26.2
Coxsackie	865	7	8.1
Downstate	1,183	20	16.9
Eastern	907	0	0.0
Elmira	1,671	57	34.1
Five Points	1,298	26	20.0
Great Meadow	1,497	52	34.7
Green Haven	1,948	54	27.7
Shawangunk	501	6	12.0
Sing Sing	1,613	24	14.9
Southport	683	0	0.0
Sullivan	476	11	23.1
Upstate	1,096	4	3.6
Wende	798	12	15.0
Sub-Total	21,753	464	21.3
Special Housing SHU200			
Cayuga SHU200	141	0	0.0
Collins SHU200	158	0	0.0
Fishkill SHU200	141	2	14.2
Gouverneur SHU200	181	0	0.0
Greene SHU200	163	0	0.0
Lakeview SHU200	150	0	0.0
Mid-State SHU200	163	2	12.3
Orleans SHU200	141	0	0.0
Sub-Total	1,238	4	3.2
Residential Mental Health Treatment Unit			
Attica RMHU	7	0	0.0
Five Points RMHU	52	3	57.7
Marcy RMHU	81	2	24.7
Bedford Hills TBU	7	3	428.6
Great Meadow BHU	27	1	37.0
Sub-Total	174	6	34.5
Regional Medical Unit			
Bedford Hills RMU	15	0	0.0
Coxsackie RMU	57	0	0.0
Walsh RMU	110	1	9.1
Wende RMU	78	0	0.0
Sub-Total	260	1	3.8
Total Maximum Security	23,425	475	20.3

(continued on next page)

Table 4-1. Number and Rate of Inmate Assault Incidents by Facility and Security Level: January - December 2014

Correctional Facility	Average Inmate Population 2014	Inmate Assaults	Rate per 1,000 Inmates
Medium Security			
Adirondack	393	2	5.1
Albion	1,101	5	4.5
Altona	473	6	12.7
Bare Hill	1,663	31	18.6
Butler	15	0	0.0
Cape Vincent	863	5	5.8
Cayuga	858	9	10.5
Chateaugay	11	0	0.0
Collins	895	11	12.3
Fishkill	1,456	13	8.9
Franklin	1,645	29	17.6
Gouverneur	856	0	0.0
Gowanda	1,535	20	13.0
Greene	1,575	15	9.5
Groveland	1,076	16	14.9
Hale Creek	288	1	3.5
Hudson	366	0	0.0
Lakeview	124	0	0.0
Livingston	857	7	8.2
Marcy	1,080	33	30.6
Midstate	1,421	22	15.5
Mohawk	1,289	18	14.0
Mt. McGregor	19	0	0.0
Ogdensburg	400	2	5.0
Orleans	790	16	20.3
Otisville	577	1	1.7
Riverview	853	8	9.4
Taconic	354	1	2.8
Ulster	798	4	5.0
Walkkill	576	2	3.5
Washington	825	15	18.2
Watertown	532	4	7.5
Woodbourne	828	1	1.2
Wyoming	1,682	83	49.3
Sub-Total	28,074	380	13.5
Regional Medical Unit			
Fishkill RMU	29	0	0.0
Total Medium Security	28,103	380	13.5

(continued on next page)

Table 4-1. Number and Rate of Inmate Assault Incidents by Facility and Security Level: January - December 2014

Correctional Facility	Average Inmate Population 2014	Inmate Assaults	Rate per 1,000 Inmates
Shock			
Monterey Shock	2	0	0.0
Moriah Shock	248	0	0.0
Lakeview Shock	601	0	0.0
Sub-Total	850	0	0.0
Minimum Security			
Edgecombe	38	1	26.3
Lincoln	103	0	0.0
Queensboro	356	3	8.4
Rochester	64	0	0.0
Sub-Total	561	4	7.1
Other			
Central Office	0	0	N/A
Grand Total	52,939	859	16.2

**Table 4-2. Number of Inmate Assault Incidents by Facility
and Security Level: 2005 - 2014**

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Maximum Security										
Attica	41	29	51	32	26	27	42	32	43	45
Auburn	58	57	59	43	45	69	56	62	58	70
Bedford Hills	13	5	5	5	5	11	7	6	12	5
Clinton	69	58	77	65	53	87	83	59	97	71
Coxsackie	6	9	7	3	5	9	14	3	3	7
Downstate	11	11	6	6	8	8	9	8	12	20
Eastern	4	6	4	5	1	1	2	1	3	0
Elmira	79	85	82	67	60	69	57	39	49	57
Five Points	24	18	18	28	15	34	19	33	31	26
Great Meadow	62	87	39	27	38	66	48	66	65	52
Green Haven	21	23	23	21	13	23	20	28	40	54
Shawangunk	2	5	1	9	4	3	5	2	2	6
Sing Sing	38	23	20	47	57	31	28	26	18	24
Southport	11	6	6	1	0	4	1	3	0	0
Sullivan	6	5	4	5	11	12	6	7	8	11
Upstate	3	7	5	7	7	5	3	4	1	4
Wende	21	30	22	23	21	20	22	29	21	12
Sub-Total	469	464	429	394	369	479	422	408	463	464
Special Housing SHU200										
Cayuga SHU200	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0
Collins SHU200	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
Fishkill SHU200	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	2
Gouverneur SHU200	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0
Greene SHU200	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Lakeview SHU200	0	1	5	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
Marcy SHU200	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mid-State SHU200	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	1	2
Orleans SHU200	0	2	0	4	0	0	2	1	0	0
Sub-Total	5	6	11	16	2	3	6	9	6	4
Residential Mental Health Treatment Unit										
Attica STP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Five Points STP	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Green Haven STP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attica RMHU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Five Points RMHU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3
Marcy RMHU	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	3	2
Bedford Hills TBU	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Great Meadow BHU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sullivan BHU	2	3	2	3	1	1	8	1	2	0
Sub-Total	2	3	2	4	2	4	12	6	6	6
Regional Medical Unit										
Bedford Hills RMU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coxsackie RMU	0	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
Walsh RMU	0	1	4	3	4	3	2	1	0	1
Wende RMU	1	2	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
Sub-Total	2	4	6	8	4	5	5	2	1	1
Total Maximum Security	478	477	448	422	377	491	445	425	476	475

(continued on next page)

**Table 4-2. Number of Inmate Assault Incidents by Facility
and Security Level: 2005 - 2014**

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Medium Security										
Adirondack	6	3	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	2
Albion	4	0	5	4	2	3	1	1	4	5
Altona	2	3	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	6
Arthur Kill	4	4	5	2	2	3	3	0	0	0
Bare Hill	8	8	16	25	27	37	43	33	51	31
Bayview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Butler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Cape Vincent	5	1	8	7	3	3	4	0	5	5
Cayuga	4	3	3	5	3	5	4	4	4	9
Chateaugay	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collins	9	8	11	4	3	5	10	11	11	11
Fishkill	6	2	6	4	7	5	9	12	5	13
Franklin	4	10	7	7	16	11	13	8	5	29
Gouverneur	1	5	1	4	3	3	3	1	4	0
Gowanda	14	8	7	10	5	9	6	10	10	20
Greene	18	28	21	33	27	6	8	15	7	15
Groveland	10	4	7	5	8	8	14	11	13	16
Hale Creek	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
Hudson	0	4	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
Lakeview	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Livingston	7	5	11	9	7	5	6	9	10	7
Marcy	6	11	13	5	20	12	17	18	41	33
Mid-Orange	1	4	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Midstate	5	8	10	14	12	11	14	17	20	22
Mohawk	7	6	11	8	7	10	6	17	11	18
Mt. McGregor	2	1	3	3	2	1	2	0	1	0
Ogdensburg	1	1	2	2	3	0	2	1	1	2
Oneida	7	3	0	4	4	2	1	0	0	0
Orleans	6	14	13	13	11	12	13	8	8	16
Otisville	1	2	1	1	1	2	4	1	1	1
Riverview	3	3	4	7	4	2	5	3	5	8
Taconic	0	0	2	0	4	4	1	1	1	1
Ulster	2	0	2	3	0	3	4	1	6	4
Walkkill	0	1	3	4	1	1	2	3	3	2
Washington	17	15	20	14	9	6	8	8	8	15
Watertown	0	3	1	4	5	1	1	6	3	4
Woodbourne	4	0	1	3	2	4	2	1	2	1
Wyoming	33	25	40	16	20	6	8	21	44	83
Sub-Total	198	195	245	226	224	183	220	226	287	380
Regional Medical Unit										
Fishkill RMU	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Total Medium Security	199	195	245	227	224	183	220	226	288	380

(continued on next page)

**Table 4-2. Number of Inmate Assault Incidents by Facility
and Security Level: 2005 - 2014**

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Shock										
Monterey Shock	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Moriah Shock	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview Shock	1	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0
Summit Shock	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	6	6	2	2	2	0	0	1	1	0
Minimum Security										
Beacon	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buffalo	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Butler	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgecombe	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lyon Mountain	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mid-State Min	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Queensboro	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	2	3
Rochester	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Summit General	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Gabriels	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Georgetown	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp McGregor	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Pharsalia	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	5	5	5	7	0	1	1	0	3	4
Other										
Central Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Total	687	683	700	657	603	675	666	652	767	859

**Table 4-3 Rate of Inmate Assault Incidents per 1,000 Inmates by Facility and Security Level:
2005 - 2014**

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Maximum Security										
Attica	18.6	13.2	23.5	14.9	12.2	12.6	19.6	15.0	20.6	21.4
Auburn	32.7	32.1	33.4	24.7	26.2	40.0	32.5	37.1	35.1	42.2
Bedford Hills	16.1	6.0	6.2	6.5	6.5	14.9	9.4	8.1	15.3	6.7
Clinton	23.8	20.2	26.9	22.6	18.7	31.3	29.7	21.1	34.9	26.2
Coxsackie	6.1	9.2	7.2	3.1	5.1	9.2	14.5	3.2	3.4	8.1
Downstate	8.8	8.9	4.9	5.1	6.6	6.9	7.6	6.8	10.0	16.9
Eastern	3.4	5.1	3.4	4.2	0.9	1.0	2.0	1.0	3.2	0.0
Elmira	43.2	46.5	44.9	37.6	33.1	38.3	31.9	22.2	28.1	34.1
Five Points	17.1	12.8	12.9	20.8	11.2	25.3	14.2	24.9	23.3	20.0
Great Meadow	38.1	53.4	24.0	16.7	23.5	41.0	30.1	41.2	41.0	34.7
Green Haven	9.8	10.7	10.7	10.2	6.5	11.2	9.7	13.9	20.6	27.7
Shawangunk	4.0	9.2	1.8	16.7	7.4	5.6	9.3	3.8	4.0	12.0
Sing Sing	21.8	13.3	11.4	26.6	32.4	18.0	16.2	15.9	11.6	14.9
Southport	13.1	7.1	6.8	1.1	0.0	4.6	1.1	3.4	0.0	0.0
Sullivan	12.2	10.2	8.2	10.2	22.7	24.7	12.4	14.6	17.5	23.1
Upstate	2.5	5.8	3.9	5.4	5.5	3.9	2.3	3.1	0.9	3.6
Wende	24.4	34.9	25.9	27.3	25.1	24.1	26.5	35.8	26.4	15.0
Sub-Total	19.8	19.5	18.0	16.8	15.8	20.8	18.3	17.9	20.9	21.3
Special Housing 200 Bed										
Cayuga SHU200	12.5	0.0	5.6	16.4	0.0	0.0	5.5	5.5	0.0	0.0
Collins SHU200	0.0	0.0	17.4	5.5	5.8	5.9	0.0	5.6	0.0	0.0
Fishkill SHU200	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.6	0.0	11.6	5.8	14.5	14.2
Gouverneur SHU200	12.3	0.0	0.0	10.8	0.0	0.0	5.5	0.0	5.8	0.0
Greene SHU200	0.0	6.1	5.6	10.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.6	0.0
Lakeview SHU200	0.0	5.9	27.5	15.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.8	0.0
Marcy SHU200	7.1	6.1	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Mid-State SHU200	0.0	6.0	N/A	5.7	0.0	12.1	0.0	27.6	6.2	12.3
Orleans SHU200	0.0	14.7	0.0	26.8	0.0	0.0	12.3	6.1	0.0	0.0
Sub-Total	3.5	4.1	8.2	11.1	1.4	2.2	4.3	6.3	4.8	3.2
Residential Mental Health Treatment Unit										
Attica STP	N/A	N/A	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Five Points STP	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	24.4	0.0	0.0	N/A	0.0	N/A
Green Haven STP	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Attica RMHU	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Five Points RMHU	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	78.4	19.6	57.7
Marcy RMHU	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	52.6	49.4	12.8	36.6	24.7
Bedford Hills TBU	N/A	N/A	0.0	76.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Great Meadow BHU	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	37.0
Sullivan BHU	181.8	69.8	39.2	68.2	43.5	52.6	210.5	43.5	250.0	N/A
Sub-Total	40.8	30.6	14.7	23.7	12.9	21.6	56.1	30.2	29.6	34.5
Regional Medical Unit										
Bedford Hills RMU	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Coxsackie RMU	0.0	17.2	34.5	17.2	0.0	0.0	51.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Walsh RMU	0.0	9.1	36.0	27.3	36.4	27.5	18.0	9.0	0.0	9.1
Wende RMU	12.7	25.6	0.0	38.0	0.0	26.0	0.0	12.7	0.0	0.0
Sub-Total	7.6	15.3	22.4	30.0	15.2	19.5	19.2	7.6	3.8	3.8
Total Maximum Security	18.8	18.6	17.5	16.6	15.0	19.8	17.8	17.2	20.0	20.3

(continued on next page)

**Table 4-3 Rate of Inmate Assault Incidents per 1,000 Inmates by Facility and Security Level:
2005 - 2014**

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Medium Security										
Adirondack	10.7	5.4	1.8	2.0	0.0	0.0	4.9	2.6	0.0	5.1
Albion	3.4	0.0	4.5	3.8	2.0	3.4	1.2	1.1	3.9	4.5
Altona	4.2	6.3	2.1	2.2	2.1	5.0	6.9	4.4	4.2	12.7
Arthur Kill	4.2	4.2	5.3	2.1	2.1	3.3	5.5	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bare Hill	4.6	4.7	9.4	14.8	16.0	23.3	26.4	20.0	31.2	18.6
Bayview	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.1	0.0	N/A
Butler	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.8	0.0
Cape Vincent	5.8	1.2	9.3	8.2	3.5	3.7	5.0	0.0	5.8	5.8
Cayuga	4.6	3.5	3.5	5.9	3.5	6.1	4.9	4.6	4.8	10.5
Chateaugay	4.5	0.0	4.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Collins	8.9	8.3	11.7	4.4	3.7	6.4	12.5	12.4	12.3	12.3
Fishkill	3.9	1.3	4.0	2.7	4.7	3.3	6.1	8.2	3.4	8.9
Franklin	2.3	5.8	4.1	4.1	9.4	6.9	8.0	4.7	3.0	17.6
Gouverneur	1.2	5.7	1.2	4.7	3.5	3.9	3.9	1.3	5.0	0.0
Gowanda	8.0	4.6	4.0	5.8	3.1	5.7	3.9	6.7	6.7	13.0
Greene	11.1	17.3	13.0	20.7	16.9	3.7	5.1	9.4	4.4	9.5
Groveland	8.2	3.2	5.7	4.2	7.8	8.0	14.3	10.3	12.0	14.9
Hale Creek	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.2	0.0	3.5	0.0	0.0	3.5
Hudson	0.0	7.9	7.9	4.3	5.6	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Lakeview	0.0	5.0	5.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.0	0.0	0.0
Livingston	8.0	5.7	12.7	10.6	8.1	6.4	7.8	10.7	12.3	8.2
Marcy	5.6	9.9	11.8	4.5	18.2	11.4	17.2	16.5	37.4	30.6
Mid-Orange	1.4	5.5	2.8	2.8	3.1	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Midstate	4.0	6.3	7.7	11.1	9.4	8.6	10.7	11.9	14.4	15.5
Mohawk	5.4	4.6	8.5	6.4	6.3	9.5	5.4	13.0	8.5	14.0
Mt. McGregor	3.8	1.9	5.6	6.1	4.1	2.4	4.8	0.0	2.6	0.0
Ogdensburg	1.7	1.7	3.4	3.7	6.4	0.0	5.5	2.7	2.6	5.0
Oneida	5.8	2.5	0.0	3.5	3.8	2.1	1.8	N/A	N/A	N/A
Orleans	6.9	16.1	15.2	15.3	13.0	15.1	16.5	10.5	10.8	20.3
Otisville	1.7	3.3	1.7	1.7	2.1	4.1	8.3	1.7	1.7	1.7
Riverview	3.4	3.4	4.6	8.2	4.6	2.5	6.1	3.5	6.2	9.4
Taconic	0.0	0.0	5.6	0.0	12.2	13.9	3.4	3.2	2.9	2.8
Ulster	2.3	0.0	2.5	4.8	0.0	4.3	5.1	1.4	7.4	5.0
Wallkill	0.0	1.7	5.0	6.7	1.8	1.7	3.8	5.3	5.2	3.5
Washington	16.0	14.2	18.9	13.9	10.3	7.8	10.6	10.5	10.8	18.2
Watertown	0.0	4.6	1.6	6.6	8.4	1.9	1.9	10.8	5.5	7.5
Woodbourne	5.1	0.0	1.3	3.8	2.6	5.1	2.5	1.2	2.4	1.2
Wyoming	19.4	14.7	23.5	9.6	12.1	3.8	5.0	12.6	26.8	49.3
Sub-Total	5.8	5.7	7.2	6.9	7.1	6.1	7.6	7.9	10.1	13.5
Regional Medical Unit										
Fishkill RMU	34.5	0.0	0.0	34.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	35.7	0.0
Total Medium Security	5.8	5.7	7.2	6.9	7.1	6.1	7.6	7.9	10.1	13.5

(continued on next page)

**Table 4-3 Rate of Inmate Assault Incidents per 1,000 Inmates by Facility and Security Level:
2005 - 2014**

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Shock										
Monterey Shock	10.3	16.9	4.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.9	0.0	0.0
Moriah Shock	5.1	0.0	0.0	5.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Lakeview Shock	1.9	5.6	1.7	1.8	3.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.0
Summit Shock	15.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Sub-Total	5.6	5.9	1.8	2.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.0
Minimum Security										
Beacon	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A
Buffalo	8.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Butler	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.8	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Edgecombe	0.0	6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	37.0	26.3
Fulton	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lincoln	5.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Lyon Mountain	0.0	0.0	6.5	6.8	0.0	13.7	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Mid-State Min	0.0	0.0	6.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Queensboro	2.5	0.0	2.4	4.9	0.0	0.0	2.5	0.0	5.8	8.4
Rochester	21.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Summit General	0.0	0.0	22.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Camp Gabriels	0.0	5.5	5.2	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Camp Georgetown	0.0	5.6	0.0	5.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Camp McGregor	6.2	6.9	0.0	8.1	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Camp Pharsalia	0.0	6.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Sub-Total	2.0	2.1	2.0	3.0	0.0	0.7	1.0	0.0	5.3	7.1
Other										
Central Office	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Grand Total	10.9	10.8	11.1	10.7	10.2	11.8	11.9	11.9	14.3	16.2

Section 5. Contraband Incidents

There were 3,610 contraband incidents in DOCCS correctional facilities in 2014 at a rate of 68.2 incidents per 1,000 inmates. The largest categories were drugs (48%) and cutting/stabbing weapons (44%).

Table 5-1 displays the various types of contraband incidents in 2014 by the security level of the facility in which they occurred. Maximum security facilities had 1,881 total contraband incidents (52%), medium security facilities had 1,662 (46%) contraband incidents, and minimum security facilities had 67 (2%). Of the total drug incidents, 919 (53%) occurred at medium security facilities, with 755 (44%) at maximum security facilities, and 54 (3%) at minimum security facilities. Medium security prisons had 521 synthetic drug incidents (77% of the total), while maximum security facilities had a majority of the marijuana incidents (77%).

Table 5-2 displays the types of contraband incidents that occurred at each facility during 2014. Here, we can see that Attica had a total of 193 contraband incidents, with most of these (97%) being either cutting/stabbing weapons (66%) or drugs (31%).

The types of contraband incidents found in DOCCS facilities in the ten-year period from 2005 to 2014 can be found in Table 5-3. Cocaine, Heroin, Marijuana, and Other Drugs were not consistently reported until 2007, and aside from a few incidents, synthetic drugs were not reported until 2013. Prior to 2007, most drug incidents were lumped together in the illegal drugs category, so it would be difficult to determine how much of the increase in drug incidents is due to more drugs being found in facilities and how much is due to more incidents being reported due to more a structured and rigorous reporting process. In 2014, synthetic drugs accounted for 39% of the drug contraband incidents, an increase from 2013 where synthetic drugs were 19% of the drug contraband incidents.

Table 5-4 displays the number of contraband incidents by facility and security level from 2005 to 2014, while Table 5-5 displays the same information in rates per 1,000 inmates. There were 2,431 contraband incidents in 2007, with a rate of 38.5 per 1,000 inmates; the year 2014 had 3,610 contraband incidents, with a rate of 68.2 per 1,000 inmates. Maximum security facilities reported 1,627 contraband incidents in 2007, with a rate of 63.7; in 2014, there were 1,881 contraband incidents in maximum security facilities, with a rate of 80.3 per 1,000 inmates. Medium security facilities reported 767 contraband incidents in 2007, with a rate of 22.6; in 2014, there were 1,662 contraband incidents in medium security facilities, with a rate of 59.1 per 1,000 inmates. Minimum security facilities reported 35 contraband incidents in 2007, with a rate of 14.1; in 2014, there were 61 contraband incidents in minimum security facilities, with a rate of 108.7 per 1,000 inmates.

According to Table 5-5, the rate of contraband incidents declined between 2013 and 2014 in seven maximum security facilities. Between 2005 and 2014, there was only one maximum security facility where the contraband rate declined.

**Table 5-1. Contraband Incidents by Security Level:
January - December 2014**

Contraband Type	Maximum	Medium	Minimum	Total
Alcohol				
Commercial Alcohol	8	5	0	13
Homemade Alcohol	4	1	0	5
Sub-total	12	6	0	18
Drug				
Hypodermic Needle/Syringe	4	8	0	12
Cocaine	14	10	1	25
Heroin	44	21	1	66
Marijuana	366	101	8	475
Prescription Drug	191	219	6	416
Synthetic Drug	114	521	38	673
Other Drug	22	39	0	61
Sub-total	755	919	54	1,728
Cutting/Stabbing Weapon				
Cutting Instrument	208	126	0	334
Shank	181	63	0	244
Manufactured Knife	7	9	1	17
Hardback Razorblade	6	1	0	7
Utility Razorblade	9	10	0	19
Razor Blade	208	60	1	269
Can Lid	70	167	0	237
Ice Pick	137	123	1	261
Toothbrush	65	25	0	90
Scapel/Exacto Blde	87	19	0	106
Sub-total	978	603	3	1,584
Other Weapons				
Ammunition	1	5	0	6
Weighted Cloth	15	44	0	59
Other Weapons	9	11	0	20
Sub-total	25	60	0	85
Electronic Device				
Cell Phone	24	30	5	59
Media Storage: CD/DVD/USB	11	4	0	15
Other Electronic Device	17	12	0	29
Sub-total	52	46	5	103
Other Contraband				
Cash	35	19	5	59
Other	24	9	0	33
Sub-total	59	28	5	92
Grand Total	1,881	1,662	67	3,610

**Table 5-2. Contraband Incident Type by Facility and Security Level:
January - December 2014**

Correctional Facility	Alcohol	Drug	Cut/Stab Weapon	Other Weapon	Electronic Device	Other	Total
Maximum Security							
Attica	2	60	127	1	0	3	193
Auburn	1	98	144	0	3	4	250
Bedford Hills	0	11	7	0	2	4	24
Clinton	1	82	103	6	0	4	196
Coxsackie	0	29	32	0	3	0	64
Downstate	1	25	17	0	4	4	51
Eastern	1	15	3	0	1	1	21
Elmira	0	33	123	4	3	5	168
Five Points	0	55	56	2	2	3	118
Great Meadow	0	75	86	0	1	5	167
Green Haven	1	55	94	4	11	9	174
Shawangunk	1	17	13	2	2	2	37
Sing Sing	3	39	46	1	16	4	109
Southport	0	25	5	1	0	1	32
Sullivan	1	14	15	1	2	0	33
Upstate	0	28	22	0	1	2	53
Wende	0	13	40	1	1	3	58
Sub-Total	12	674	933	23	52	54	1,748
Special Housing SHU200							
Cayuga SHU200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collins SHU200	0	13	3	0	0	1	17
Fishkill SHU200	0	8	3	0	0	3	14
Gouverneur SHU200	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
Greene SHU200	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
Lakeview SHU200	0	22	2	0	0	0	24
Mid-State SHU200	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
Orleans SHU200	0	10	1	0	0	0	11
Sub-Total	0	68	9	0	0	4	81
Residential Mental Health Treatment Unit							
Attica RMHU	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Five Points RMHU	0	6	17	0	0	1	24
Marcy RMHU	0	1	10	2	0	0	13
Bedford Hills TBU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Great Meadow BHU	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Sub-Total	0	7	34	2	0	1	44
Regional Medical Unit							
Bedford Hills RMU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coxsackie RMU	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Walsh RMU	0	6	1	0	0	0	7
Wende RMU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	6	2	0	0	0	8
Total Maximum Security	12	755	978	25	52	59	1,881

(continued on next page)

**Table 5-2. Number of Contraband Incidents by Facility and Security Level:
January - December 2014**

Correctional Facility	Alcohol	Drug	Cut/Stab Weapon	Other Weapon	Electronic Device	Other	Total
Medium Security							
Adirondack	0	3	3	2	2	0	10
Albion	0	13	4	0	1	0	18
Altona	0	1	3	1	2	0	7
Bare Hill	1	54	43	4	0	3	105
Butler	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Cape Vincent	1	34	12	1	1	0	49
Cayuga	0	24	13	1	1	0	39
Chateaugay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collins	0	13	17	3	0	2	35
Fishkill	0	47	15	1	1	4	68
Franklin	0	75	34	2	2	1	114
Gouverneur	0	25	9	1	2	0	37
Gowanda	0	65	12	0	1	0	78
Greene	0	38	57	9	3	3	110
Groveland	0	41	17	1	2	2	63
Hale Creek	0	4	1	0	0	0	5
Hudson	1	17	4	0	3	3	28
Lakeview	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Livingston	0	37	27	2	1	1	68
Marcy	0	78	58	7	3	3	149
Midstate	0	54	33	2	1	0	90
Mohawk	1	60	31	0	1	3	96
Mt. McGregor	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Ogdensburg	0	3	1	1	0	0	5
Orleans	0	31	33	1	2	0	67
Otisville	0	2	5	0	1	0	8
Riverview	0	31	23	1	1	1	57
Taconic	0	1	1	0	3	0	5
Ulster	0	22	12	1	1	2	38
Walkill	1	21	2	0	0	0	24
Washington	0	44	39	10	4	0	97
Watertown	0	10	9	1	3	0	23
Woodbourne	0	4	10	0	0	0	14
Wyoming	1	65	75	8	1	0	150
Total Medium Security	6	919	603	60	46	28	1,662

(continued on next page)

**Table 5-2. Number of Contraband Incidents by Facility and Security Level:
January - December 2014**

Correctional Facility	Alcohol	Drug	Cut/Stab Weapon	Other Weapon	Electronic Device	Other	Total
Shock							
Monterey Shock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moriah Shock	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lakeview Shock	0	4	1	0	0	0	5
Sub-Total	0	4	2	0	0	0	6
Minimum Security							
Edgecombe	0	8	0	0	0	1	9
Lincoln	0	7	1	0	3	1	12
Queensboro	0	34	0	0	1	3	38
Rochester	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Sub-Total	0	50	1	0	5	5	61
Other							
Central Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Total	18	1,728	1,584	85	103	92	3,610

Table 5-3. Contraband Incidents by Type: 2005 - 2014

Contraband Type	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Alcohol										
Commercial Alcohol	11	15	12	7	8	9	7	6	14	13
Homemade Alcohol	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	4	5
Sub-total	13	15	14	7	10	10	8	6	18	18
Drug										
Illegal Drug	279	277	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
Hypodermic Needle/Syringe	8	4	12	7	9	6	9	6	8	12
Cocaine	0	1	17	18	19	24	26	15	27	25
Heroin	0	2	96	95	73	52	51	47	55	66
Marijuana	0	14	537	552	515	592	574	547	524	475
Prescription Drug	41	96	193	172	148	154	199	238	343	416
Other Drug	0	0	29	45	36	49	59	147	71	61
Synthetic Drug	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	248	673
Sub-total	328	394	884	889	800	878	918	1,004	1,280	1,728
Cutting/Stabbing Weapon										
Cutting Instrument	554	593	166	153	186	175	212	188	205	334
Shank	466	431	263	230	220	209	204	204	227	244
Manufactured Knife	33	25	33	24	24	16	14	21	20	17
Hardback Razorblade	0	1	9	10	8	5	8	9	8	7
Utility Razorblade	0	2	39	30	38	22	18	9	25	19
Razor Blade	0	8	292	301	275	276	224	256	256	269
Can Lid	0	7	170	216	190	198	199	176	230	237
Ice Pick	0	4	117	201	158	193	156	180	242	261
Toothbrush	0	2	55	63	70	72	76	77	96	90
Scalpel/Exacto Bld	0	0	0	0	0	63	80	97	68	106
Sub-total	1,053	1,073	1,144	1,228	1,169	1,229	1,191	1,217	1,377	1,584
Other Weapons										
Ammunition	18	8	17	13	11	12	6	13	6	6
Explosive	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Manufactured Gun	2	0	3	1	2	1	1	1	0	0
Zip Gun	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Weighted Cloth	0	3	79	68	54	54	55	41	54	59
Other Weapons	92	72	45	76	54	44	26	32	30	20
Sub-total	113	83	145	159	123	112	88	87	90	85
Electronic Device										
Cell Phone	0	1	55	75	93	85	66	71	58	59
Media Storage: CD/DVD/USB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26	15
Other Electronic Device	0	0	14	18	29	44	42	33	15	29
Sub-total	0	1	69	93	122	129	108	130	99	103
Other Contraband										
Cash	106	116	121	114	71	76	86	70	67	59
Other	73	105	54	50	56	58	53	32	27	33
Sub-total	179	221	175	164	127	134	139	102	94	92
Grand Total	1,686	1,787	2,431	2,540	2,351	2,492	2,452	2,546	2,958	3,610

**Table 5-4. Contraband Incidents by Facility and Security Level:
2005 - 2014**

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Maximum Security										
Attica	111	98	126	184	136	149	135	134	177	193
Auburn	151	163	214	206	190	191	229	198	173	250
Bedford Hills	21	13	30	15	21	14	11	7	29	24
Clinton	181	130	197	169	189	213	213	162	228	196
Coxsackie	24	21	36	30	48	38	37	40	37	64
Downstate	20	12	15	45	26	40	44	35	49	51
Eastern	17	17	45	60	48	60	37	24	40	21
Elmira	96	114	116	112	101	105	96	105	168	168
Five Points	74	78	114	132	117	125	135	137	122	118
Great Meadow	107	142	166	131	167	167	132	175	175	167
Green Haven	79	75	124	96	105	125	121	100	121	174
Shawangunk	10	12	14	18	15	27	17	23	24	37
Sing Sing	92	100	147	115	120	139	124	128	78	109
Southport	34	27	33	28	20	39	42	49	38	32
Sullivan	8	13	31	38	20	16	36	18	30	33
Upstate	43	56	78	61	39	48	64	85	67	53
Wende	63	73	67	74	84	89	76	84	75	58
Sub-total	1,131	1,144	1,553	1,514	1,446	1,585	1,549	1,504	1,631	1,748
Special Housing SHU200										
Cayuga SHU200	3	5	10	11	19	12	11	4	7	0
Collins SHU200	2	2	6	5	1	12	8	10	12	17
Fishkill SHU200	0	3	9	10	8	9	8	12	6	14
Gouverneur SHU200	3	1	0	5	1	4	1	5	7	5
Greene SHU200	2	1	4	6	6	5	9	4	9	6
Lakeview SHU200	3	3	3	11	13	2	4	7	4	24
Marcy SHU200	4	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mid-State SHU200	3	3	5	5	4	1	5	8	7	4
Orleans SHU200	2	5	1	4	4	3	9	5	6	11
Sub-total	22	27	43	57	56	48	55	55	58	81
Residential Mental Health Treatment Unit										
Attica STP	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Five Points STP	1	0	2	2	1	5	2	0	0	0
Green Haven STP	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
Attica RMHU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Five Points RMHU	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	15	13	24
Marcy RMHU	0	0	0	0	0	16	17	6	13	13
Bedford Hills TBU	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Great Meadow BHU	2	2	4	8	2	2	3	1	1	3
Sullivan BHU	2	2	14	11	3	6	5	3	3	0
Sub-total	5	4	25	26	11	29	43	25	31	44
Regional Medical Unit										
Bedford Hills RMU	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coxsackie RMU	0	2	2	3	2	1	5	3	0	1
Walsh RMU	2	2	2	5	6	2	3	5	11	7
Wende RMU	2	4	1	5	3	4	1	2	3	0
Sub-total	4	8	6	13	11	7	9	10	14	8
Total Maximum Security	1,162	1,183	1,627	1,610	1,524	1,669	1,656	1,594	1,734	1,881

(continued on next page)

**Table 5-4. Contraband Incidents by Facility and Security Level:
2005 - 2014**

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Medium Security										
Adirondack	10	7	15	8	5	6	12	4	10	10
Albion	7	8	7	19	15	16	12	20	23	18
Altona	3	5	6	4	2	6	9	13	8	7
Arthur Kill	10	28	19	27	18	28	11	0	0	0
Bare Hill	23	23	42	77	85	71	60	65	95	105
Bayview	3	4	6	4	5	9	0	2	0	0
Butler	1	2	1	2	1	1	6	0	1	1
Cape Vincent	7	10	21	20	30	26	27	31	36	49
Cayuga	11	9	26	20	20	12	12	10	26	39
Chateaugay	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	0	1	0
Collins	30	19	23	23	17	19	29	36	29	35
Fishkill	25	25	67	54	53	74	43	41	49	68
Franklin	31	17	20	33	49	42	53	44	62	114
Gouverneur	1	10	12	14	11	12	15	21	30	37
Gowanda	12	24	22	20	18	33	36	45	58	78
Greene	61	67	74	95	79	59	49	53	73	110
Groveland	22	17	21	20	26	39	31	39	61	63
Hale Creek	2	1	3	1	2	0	5	3	0	5
Hudson	6	13	11	19	16	21	10	13	7	28
Lakeview	1	2	5	0	1	0	3	2	1	2
Livingston	9	12	19	32	20	13	14	36	40	68
Marcy	10	33	33	39	45	28	40	50	100	149
Mid-Orange	16	14	13	11	4	3	3	0	0	0
Midstate	17	28	43	46	37	36	28	53	68	90
Mohawk	13	18	33	20	18	10	20	37	49	96
Mt. McGregor	8	8	10	12	14	4	11	8	14	2
Ogdensburg	3	4	2	5	16	3	6	8	16	5
Oneida	14	15	31	40	18	25	16	0	0	0
Orleans	7	26	28	35	22	36	28	47	53	67
Otisville	3	3	7	7	4	6	6	13	5	8
Riverview	14	3	16	20	18	11	15	15	24	57
Taconic	10	6	1	4	5	4	3	6	7	5
Ulster	13	6	16	16	9	17	26	21	30	38
Wallkill	1	3	5	14	9	11	4	10	16	24
Washington	33	39	40	44	34	34	31	38	53	97
Watertown	9	12	6	11	11	13	13	16	15	23
Woodbourne	16	15	16	12	14	9	3	6	15	14
Wyoming	35	33	45	51	32	48	69	106	113	150
Sub-total	497	569	765	879	784	790	761	912	1,188	1,662
Regional Medical Unit										
Fishkill RMU	2	1	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Total Medium Security	499	570	767	879	785	791	761	914	1,188	1,662

(continued on next page)

**Table 5-4. Contraband Incidents by Facility and Security Level:
2005 - 2014**

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Shock										
Monterey Shock	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Moriah Shock	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	1
Lakeview Shock	2	2	2	4	5	2	6	5	2	5
Summit Shock	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	3	4	2	6	7	2	8	7	3	6
Minimum Security										
Beacon	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0
Buffalo	0	2	3	1	3	3	0	0	0	0
Butler	0	1	5	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
Edgecombe	1	5	8	5	2	6	4	5	1	9
Fulton	2	2	1	5	7	2	3	0	0	0
Lincoln	5	7	5	6	5	4	9	4	7	12
Lyon Mountain	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mid-State Min	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Queensboro	2	0	0	0	3	4	1	4	16	38
Rochester	0	3	2	5	2	8	8	12	7	2
Summit General	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Gabriels	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Georgetown	0	4	1	4	2	1	2	0	0	0
Camp McGregor	5	0	3	7	2	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Pharsalia	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	22	30	35	45	31	29	27	27	32	61
Other										
Central Office	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	4	1	0
Grand Total	1,686	1,787	2,431	2,540	2,351	2,492	2,452	2,546	2,958	3,610

**Table 5-5. Rate of Contraband Incidents per 1,000 Inmates by Facility and Security Level:
2005 - 2014**

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Maximum Security										
Attica	50.4	44.5	58.0	85.5	63.7	69.7	63.0	62.9	84.6	92.0
Auburn	85.2	91.9	121.2	118.5	110.5	110.8	132.8	118.5	104.7	150.7
Bedford Hills	26.1	15.7	37.3	19.5	27.5	19.0	14.8	9.4	37.0	32.1
Clinton	62.5	45.3	68.9	58.9	66.5	76.6	76.3	58.0	82.1	72.2
Coxsackie	24.4	21.4	36.9	30.5	49.4	39.0	38.4	42.2	42.1	74.0
Downstate	15.9	9.7	12.2	38.0	21.6	34.4	36.9	30.0	40.9	43.1
Eastern	14.4	14.4	38.1	50.8	43.6	59.6	36.9	24.1	43.3	23.2
Elmira	52.5	62.4	63.5	62.9	55.8	58.3	53.7	59.8	96.3	100.5
Five Points	52.9	55.5	82.0	98.1	87.0	93.1	100.8	103.6	91.8	91.0
Great Meadow	65.7	87.2	102.2	80.9	103.5	103.8	82.7	109.3	110.4	111.6
Green Haven	36.7	34.9	57.6	46.7	52.4	60.9	58.7	49.8	62.3	89.3
Shawangunk	19.8	22.1	25.7	33.4	27.7	50.2	31.6	43.3	47.5	73.7
Sing Sing	52.8	57.6	83.9	65.1	68.3	80.6	71.6	78.3	50.1	67.6
Southport	40.5	31.8	37.3	31.5	22.8	44.9	47.8	55.5	50.6	46.9
Sullivan	16.3	26.5	63.4	77.7	41.3	33.0	74.7	37.7	65.5	69.3
Upstate	36.2	46.6	61.0	47.3	30.4	37.6	49.6	66.5	59.3	48.3
Wende	73.2	85.0	78.8	87.8	100.5	107.1	91.7	103.8	94.3	72.7
Sub-Total	47.7	48.1	65.3	64.4	62.1	68.8	67.1	66.1	73.8	80.4
Special Housing 200 Bed										
Cayuga SHU200	18.8	29.8	56.2	60.1	104.4	68.2	60.4	22.0	45.8	0.0
Collins SHU200	12.1	12.4	34.9	27.6	5.8	71.0	46.5	56.2	77.4	107.6
Fishkill SHU200	0.0	18.4	51.1	53.8	45.2	53.9	46.5	69.4	43.5	99.3
Gouverneur SHU200	18.4	6.0	0.0	26.9	5.4	23.3	5.5	26.6	40.9	27.6
Greene SHU200	12.1	6.1	22.2	32.6	33.3	29.4	52.3	21.9	50.8	36.8
Lakeview SHU200	17.1	17.8	16.5	57.6	70.3	11.2	21.6	37.8	27.0	160.0
Marcy SHU200	28.6	24.4	37.3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Mid-State SHU200	18.8	18.1	N/A	28.4	22.5	6.1	28.7	44.2	43.2	24.5
Orleans SHU200	13.8	36.8	7.0	26.8	25.0	19.1	55.2	30.7	44.8	78.0
Sub-Total	15.3	18.5	32.1	39.7	39.5	35.5	39.3	38.4	46.8	65.4
Residential Mental Health Treatment Unit										
Attica STP	N/A	N/A	90.9	33.3	74.1	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Five Points STP	45.5	0.0	95.2	52.6	24.4	156.3	153.8	N/A	0.0	N/A
Green Haven STP	N/A	N/A	N/A	200.0	157.9	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Attica RMHU	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	0.0	125.0	571.4
Five Points RMHU	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	727.3	294.1	254.9	461.5
Marcy RMHU	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	280.7	209.9	76.9	158.5	160.5
Bedford Hills TBU	N/A	N/A	375.0	153.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Great Meadow BHU	125.0	62.5	117.6	235.3	62.5	66.7	100.0	37.0	41.7	111.1
Sullivan BHU	181.8	46.5	274.5	250.0	130.4	315.8	131.6	130.4	375.0	N/A
Sub-Total	102.0	40.8	183.8	153.8	71.0	156.8	200.9	125.6	152.7	252.9
Regional Medical Unit										
Bedford Hills RMU	0.0	0.0	47.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Coxsackie RMU	0.0	34.5	34.5	51.7	35.1	17.5	86.2	51.7	0.0	17.5
Walsh RMU	18.2	18.2	18.0	45.5	54.5	18.3	27.0	45.0	100.0	63.6
Wende RMU	25.3	51.3	12.8	63.3	39.0	51.9	12.8	25.3	38.0	0.0
Sub-Total	15.2	30.5	22.4	48.7	41.8	27.2	34.5	38.2	53.4	30.8
Total Maximum Security	45.6	46.2	63.7	63.5	60.6	67.2	66.3	64.7	72.8	80.3

(continued on next page)

**Table 5-5. Rate of Contraband Incidents per 1,000 Inmates by Facility and Security Level:
2005 - 2014**

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Medium Security										
Adirondack	17.8	12.5	27.2	15.7	11.1	14.4	29.3	10.5	25.1	25.4
Albion	6.0	6.9	6.3	18.0	15.2	18.0	14.4	23.0	22.2	16.3
Altona	6.3	10.5	12.7	8.6	4.2	15.0	20.6	28.7	16.8	14.8
Arthur Kill	10.6	29.6	20.1	28.3	18.9	30.6	20.2	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bare Hill	13.4	13.4	24.6	45.5	50.3	44.7	36.8	39.5	58.2	63.1
Bayview	13.5	18.2	29.9	21.2	29.2	57.3	0.0	14.3	0.0	N/A
Butler	5.3	12.2	4.9	9.2	5.4	5.6	30.8	0.0	5.8	66.7
Cape Vincent	8.1	11.5	24.3	23.4	34.8	32.5	33.4	36.1	41.7	56.8
Cayuga	12.6	10.4	30.1	23.7	23.2	14.7	14.6	11.6	31.5	45.5
Chateaugay	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	22.6	9.0	0.0	5.1	0.0
Collins	29.8	19.7	24.5	25.5	21.0	24.2	36.4	40.7	32.4	39.1
Fishkill	16.2	16.6	44.8	36.5	35.5	49.1	29.3	27.9	33.6	46.7
Franklin	18.0	9.9	11.6	19.4	28.9	26.5	32.4	25.8	37.5	69.3
Gouverneur	1.2	11.5	13.9	16.5	12.8	15.7	19.6	26.3	37.1	43.2
Gowanda	6.9	13.8	12.6	11.7	11.1	21.0	23.6	30.2	39.0	50.8
Greene	37.8	41.5	45.8	59.4	49.4	36.9	31.2	33.1	45.6	69.8
Groveland	17.9	13.8	17.0	16.9	25.3	39.2	31.6	36.4	56.5	58.6
Hale Creek	4.6	2.3	6.5	2.2	4.4	0.0	17.7	8.8	0.0	17.4
Hudson	11.5	25.6	21.6	40.8	45.2	58.0	27.2	33.9	18.4	76.5
Lakeview	2.8	5.0	13.4	0.0	7.1	0.0	19.1	18.0	7.8	16.1
Livingston	10.3	13.8	21.9	37.5	23.2	16.5	18.3	42.7	49.2	79.3
Marcy	9.4	29.7	29.9	35.3	41.1	26.6	40.4	45.8	91.3	138.0
Mid-Orange	22.1	19.4	18.0	15.6	6.2	4.7	9.1	N/A	N/A	N/A
Midstate	13.7	22.2	33.1	36.3	29.1	28.1	21.3	37.2	49.0	63.3
Mohawk	10.0	13.9	25.6	16.1	16.3	9.5	18.0	28.4	37.7	74.5
Mt. McGregor	15.1	15.0	18.7	24.5	28.5	9.4	26.4	18.3	36.7	105.3
Ogdensburg	5.0	6.7	3.4	9.3	34.3	7.7	16.5	21.7	42.3	12.5
Oneida	11.7	12.7	26.3	35.2	17.2	26.5	28.8	N/A	N/A	N/A
Orleans	8.1	30.0	32.7	41.2	26.1	45.3	35.6	61.9	71.6	84.8
Otisville	5.0	5.0	11.6	12.0	8.2	12.4	12.4	22.4	8.6	13.9
Riverview	16.0	3.4	18.4	23.4	20.8	13.8	18.4	17.4	29.7	66.8
Taconic	33.4	19.2	2.8	11.8	15.3	13.9	10.2	19.4	20.2	14.1
Ulster	15.2	7.1	19.7	25.5	12.4	24.2	33.2	28.6	37.0	47.6
Wallkill	1.7	5.0	8.4	23.5	16.0	19.2	7.6	17.6	27.7	41.7
Washington	31.1	36.9	37.8	43.6	38.9	44.4	41.2	50.0	71.5	117.6
Watertown	13.9	18.5	9.4	18.1	18.4	25.1	24.3	28.7	27.5	43.2
Woodbourne	20.3	19.0	20.2	15.2	18.2	11.5	3.8	7.3	18.3	16.9
Wyoming	20.6	19.4	26.5	30.5	19.3	30.5	42.8	63.7	68.8	89.2
Sub-Total	14.6	16.7	22.5	26.8	24.8	26.4	26.4	31.9	41.9	59.2
Regional Medical Unit										
Fishkill RMU	69.0	33.3	69.0	0.0	37.0	35.7	0.0	69.0	0.0	0.0
Total Medium Security	14.6	16.7	22.6	26.8	24.8	26.4	26.4	31.9	41.8	59.1

(continued on next page)

**Table 5-5. Rate of Contraband Incidents per 1,000 Inmates by Facility and Security Level:
2005 - 2014**

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Shock										
Monterey Shock	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.7	4.9	6.9	0.0
Moriah Shock	5.1	0.0	0.0	5.8	11.7	0.0	5.2	5.5	0.0	4.0
Lakeview Shock	3.7	3.8	3.4	7.4	9.1	3.7	10.0	8.8	3.2	8.3
Summit Shock	0.0	15.9	0.0	8.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Sub-Total	2.8	3.9	1.8	6.1	7.2	2.1	7.4	7.3	3.1	7.1
Minimum Security										
Beacon	4.5	4.3	0.0	9.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	18.2	34.5	N/A
Buffalo	0.0	17.5	23.4	7.6	24.0	24.8	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Butler	0.0	4.7	21.6	14.4	29.7	18.2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Edgecombe	5.0	32.9	63.5	166.7	117.6	333.3	222.2	294.1	37.0	236.8
Fulton	16.1	23.0	13.5	35.7	48.6	15.2	50.0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lincoln	27.6	48.6	33.1	30.6	24.3	20.2	55.9	29.6	63.6	116.5
Lyon Mountain	7.1	6.5	6.5	27.4	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Mid-State Min	12.7	6.1	0.0	7.3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Queensboro	4.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.4	9.8	2.5	13.7	46.4	106.7
Rochester	0.0	63.8	38.5	84.7	36.4	125.0	119.4	173.9	122.8	31.3
Summit General	0.0	0.0	22.2	0.0	30.3	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Camp Gabriels	5.3	5.5	15.5	5.9	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Camp Georgetown	0.0	22.6	5.3	23.7	14.8	5.7	25.6	N/A	N/A	N/A
Camp McGregor	30.9	0.0	19.1	56.5	90.9	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Camp Pharsalia	14.5	13.1	12.4	6.8	29.4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Sub-Total	8.9	12.4	14.1	19.4	18.8	20.5	27.8	43.4	56.3	108.7
Other										
Central Office	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Grand Total	26.7	28.3	38.5	41.3	39.6	43.6	43.9	46.4	55.1	68.2

Section Six: Unusual Incident Locations

This section details the locations in DOCCS facilities where unusual incidents occurred. Table 6-1 displays incident type by location. For most incident types, the most frequent incident location was housing units. This was the case for inmate assaults, staff assaults, contraband, disruptive behavior, and several other incident types. The exception to this is attempted suicides, where the largest number occurred in Special Housing Units (SHU).

Table 6-2 displays incident location information for the ten-year period from 2005 to 2014. Housing units were also the most frequent incident location over the past ten years.

Table 6-1. Unusual Incident Type by Location: January - December 2014

Incident Type	Housing Unit	SHU	Mental Health Units	Hospital	Mess Hall	Yard	Shop or Class	Assembly or Gym	Walkway or Corridor	Visit/ Process	Admin Areas	Outside Facility	Other	Total
Accident	112	19	6	21	17	166	14	82	45	1	8	55	27	573
Assault on Inmate	320	11	15	6	23	259	21	14	151	4	3	0	32	859
Assault on Staff	272	102	84	46	22	8	23	6	110	13	12	16	33	747
Assault on Other	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	8
Contraband	1,576	309	73	149	44	261	59	32	319	247	206	37	298	3,610
Death	19	5	3	44	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	57	1	131
Disruptive Behavior	215	84	44	27	17	47	4	8	45	3	0	5	7	506
Disruption of Facility	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	0	10
Employee Misconduct	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	16	93	4	117
Attempted Escape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Fire	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	16
Inmate Mass Demonstration	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Property Destroyed	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Property Lost or Stolen	0	0	0	13	1	0	4	0	1	0	11	17	10	57
Self-Inflicted Injury	35	20	31	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	91
Sexual Misconduct	22	1	1	0	1	3	1	1	2	21	0	1	3	57
Suicide Attempt	43	79	45	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	182
Temp Release Related	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	2	28
Staff Use of Weapons	54	48	19	7	7	27	2	3	17	0	3	0	4	191
Other Incidents	49	21	33	52	2	1	2	2	16	219	74	38	31	540
Total	2,732	701	357	377	135	772	134	150	707	513	336	354	461	7,729

* Mental Health Units include: Residential Mental Health Unit (RMHU), Behavioral Health Unit (BHU), Therapeutic Behavioral Unit (TBU), Intermediate Care Program (ICP) and OMH Residential Crisis Treatment Program Units (RCTP, also refers to OMH Satellite Units).

Table 6-2. Location of Unusual Incidents: 2005 - 2014

Incident Location	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Housing Unit										
Cell	552	524	615	761	642	684	705	669	758	821
Dormitory	435	483	549	581	559	457	522	476	659	904
Gallery	260	307	264	265	229	205	236	223	245	218
Shower	46	47	60	50	47	49	71	79	68	76
Toilet Area	77	70	80	124	88	69	85	138	125	137
TV Room Day Area	75	77	92	102	109	102	88	124	133	178
Cell Block	178	173	276	239	248	302	228	164	233	282
Double-Cell	96	101	71	66	96	78	45	68	78	68
Slop Sink	0	1	9	14	9	7	15	7	9	5
Long Term Keeplock Cell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	38
Non-SHU Protective Custody	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Sub-Total	1,719	1,783	2,016	2,202	2,027	1,953	1,995	1,948	2,356	2,732
	35.2%	35.4%	33.6%	36.3%	34.6%	32.5%	33.4%	32.0%	34.1%	35.3%
Special Housing Unit (SHU)										
Cell	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gallery	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	1
Shower	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
SHU-Discipline	319	370	105	64	26	40	25	26	26	19
SHU-IPC	7	5	3	1	0	0	1	0	3	4
SHU-PC	15	10	9	5	3	1	5	6	3	5
Cell Block	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1
SHU-Yard	3	2	7	8	1	4	1	5	5	8
Double-Cell	43	33	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
SHU Frisk Room	0	0	0	8	29	44	34	57	59	86
SHU Other	0	0	0	7	45	55	50	74	54	86
SHU200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SHU	0	18	491	500	476	405	383	483	452	485
Long Term Keeplock Cell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
SHU Shower	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2
Sub-Total	389	444	617	594	583	550	500	658	604	701
	8.0%	8.8%	10.3%	9.8%	10.0%	9.1%	8.4%	10.8%	8.7%	9.1%
Mental Health Units										
Dormitory	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
Gallery	14	11	15	16	12	10	21	20	24	19
Mental Health Unit	100	102	120	117	143	170	211	197	210	258
Shower	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	9	1
Toilet Area	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
TV Room Day Area	1	0	1	1	3	0	3	0	2	1
Cell Block	5	8	9	9	2	1	8	0	6	14
Double-Cell	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
MHU-OBS Cell	0	0	16	16	31	51	53	70	73	55
MHU-OBS Dorm	0	0	0	2	2	7	1	5	1	2
ICP Unit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BHU/RMHU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Sub-Total	120	122	161	161	195	240	300	292	327	357
	2.5%	2.4%	2.7%	2.7%	3.3%	4.0%	5.0%	4.8%	4.7%	4.6%
Hospital										
Infirmiry-Hospital	269	259	274	400	317	287	319	276	352	377
	5.5%	5.1%	4.6%	6.6%	5.4%	4.8%	5.3%	4.5%	5.1%	4.9%
Mess Hall										
Kitchen	29	38	39	29	37	40	44	33	37	41
Mess Hall/In Line	95	87	65	57	95	82	82	69	98	94
Sub-Total	124	125	104	86	132	122	126	102	135	135
	2.5%	2.5%	1.7%	1.4%	2.3%	2.0%	2.1%	1.7%	2.0%	1.7%
Yard										
Yard	583	554	536	514	519	623	576	681	769	770
Keeplock Yard	1	5	1	4	3	1	2	2	1	2
Sub-Total	584	559	537	518	522	624	578	683	770	772
	12.0%	11.1%	8.9%	8.5%	8.9%	10.4%	9.7%	11.2%	11.2%	10.0%

(continued on next page)

Table 6-2. Location of Unusual Incidents: 2005 - 2014

Incident Location	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Shop or Classroom										
Classroom/School	51	57	48	45	44	56	62	59	55	86
Shop-Industries	13	17	16	29	26	22	11	26	16	14
Shop-Maintenance	14	11	9	13	13	11	16	12	6	5
Shop-Vocation Ed	12	19	16	19	19	34	17	21	19	29
Sub-Total	90	104	89	106	102	123	106	118	96	134
	1.8%	2.1%	1.5%	1.7%	1.7%	2.0%	1.8%	1.9%	1.4%	1.7%
Assembly or Gym										
Auditorium	1	3	6	9	7	4	4	1	6	3
Gymnasium	83	79	129	95	113	109	108	137	166	147
Sub-Total	84	82	135	104	120	113	112	138	172	150
	1.7%	1.6%	2.2%	1.7%	2.0%	1.9%	1.9%	2.3%	2.5%	1.9%
Walkway or Corridor										
Corridor	204	217	269	225	230	276	248	252	278	327
Stairway	60	54	64	50	52	63	57	83	81	84
Walkway	0	1	158	165	144	130	145	126	224	296
Sub-Total	264	272	491	440	426	469	450	461	583	707
	5.4%	5.4%	8.2%	7.3%	7.3%	7.8%	7.5%	7.6%	8.4%	9.1%
Visit Room/Process										
Package Room	35	40	62	56	71	69	73	99	107	122
Visiting Room	137	131	125	110	80	119	112	110	133	148
Visitor Process	0	4	102	87	81	150	170	213	244	243
Sub-Total	172	175	289	253	232	338	355	422	484	513
	3.5%	3.5%	4.8%	4.2%	4.0%	5.6%	5.9%	6.9%	7.0%	6.6%
Administration Areas										
Admin Building	187	258	276	262	208	188	201	199	226	277
Front Gate	29	40	52	32	78	123	121	52	35	19
Lobby	32	28	23	32	32	48	57	68	43	40
Sub-Total	248	326	351	326	318	359	379	319	304	336
	5.1%	6.5%	5.8%	5.4%	5.4%	6.0%	6.3%	5.2%	4.4%	4.3%
Outside Facility										
Farm	9	10	14	13	5	2	1	2	3	3
In Transit	5	13	13	10	10	11	10	3	12	13
Outside-Court	4	3	2	9	5	2	3	8	4	2
Outside-Hospital	107	103	103	85	99	83	85	71	117	101
Outside-Temp Rel	213	159	155	130	125	136	75	37	30	28
Outside Unspecify	203	179	194	179	176	203	153	174	171	164
Parking Lot/Perimeter	0	1	72	65	67	35	46	51	39	43
Sub-Total	541	468	553	491	487	472	373	346	376	354
	11.1%	9.3%	9.2%	8.1%	8.3%	7.8%	6.2%	5.7%	5.4%	4.6%
Other										
Cell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Disciplinary Off.	10	14	28	19	18	11	17	18	13	16
Inmate Draft Areas	48	38	61	60	34	59	38	57	59	98
Rear Gate	22	16	9	12	10	6	8	6	8	13
Shop-Vocation Ed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Interview Room	0	0	0	0	17	30	35	31	31	58
Not Specified	22	16	33	39	26	23	28	10	1	2
Other - Inside Facility	175	237	258	252	288	238	261	207	232	269
Sub-Total	277	321	389	382	393	367	387	329	344	461
	5.7%	6.4%	6.5%	6.3%	6.7%	6.1%	6.5%	5.4%	5.0%	6.0%
Grand Total	4,881	5,040	6,006	6,063	5,854	6,017	5,980	6,092	6,903	7,729
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Section Seven: Inmate Weapon Use

This section details the weapons used by inmates in unusual incidents. Previous sections of this report were incident-based. This section of the report focuses on individuals inmates.. There were 9,432 inmates associated with unusual incidents in 2014.

Table 7-1 displays the most serious type of inmate weapon use for the unusual incidents that occurred in 2014. No weapons were used by 6,710 (71%) of the inmates linked to incidents. There were 1,542 (16%) inmates who used a fist, kick or other body attack; most of the inmates using body attacks were linked to staff assault incidents (652, 42%) and disruptive behaviors (602, 40%). The next most frequent weapon category was cutting/stabbing weapons; there were 780 inmates (8%) who used these weapons. The majority of cutting/stabbing weapon use (82%) occurred in inmate assault incidents.

Table 7-2 displays inmate weapon use by facility and security level for 2014. For maximum security facilities, a total of 5,296 inmates were linked to incidents. Of these inmates, 3,731 (70%) did not use any weapons, while 830 (16%) used body attacks, and 489 (9%) used cutting or stabbing weapons. For medium security facilities, there were 3,985 inmates linked to incidents. Of these, 2,866 did not use any weapons, while 679 (18%) used body attacks, and 288 (8%) used cutting or stabbing weapons. For minimum security facilities, a total of 133 inmates were linked to incidents. Of these, 98 (74%) did not use any weapons, while 30 (23%) used body attacks, and 3 (2%) used cutting or stabbing weapons.

Table 7-3 displays inmate weapon use in the ten-year period from 2005 to 2014. During this time, the total number of inmates using weapons has increased from 1,951 in 2005 to 2,722 in 2014. However, the percent of inmates using a weapon has decreased; in 2005, 32.0% of inmates used some type weapon, while in 2014, 28.9% of inmates used weapons in unusual incidents.

Table 7-4 displays inmate weapon use by security level for the ten-year period from 2005 to 2014. In 2005 at maximum security facilities, 16% of inmates used body attacks in incidents, while 12% used cutting or stabbing weapons. Ten years later in 2014, 16% of maximum security inmates used body attacks in incidents, while use of cutting or stabbing weapons had declined to 9% of inmates. In 2005 at medium security facilities, 19% of inmates used body attacks in incidents, while 6% used cutting or stabbing weapons. Ten years later in 2014, 17% of medium security inmates used body attacks in incidents, while 7% of inmates used cutting or stabbing weapons. In 2005 at minimum security facilities, 7% of inmates used body attacks in incidents, while 0.4% used cutting or stabbing weapons. Ten years later in 2014, 21% of medium security inmates used body attacks in incidents, while 2% of inmates used cutting or stabbing weapons.

Table 7-5 displays the rate of inmate weapon use per 1,000 inmates by security level for the ten-year period from 2005 to 2014. The rate of weapon use has increased in medium and minimum security facilities, but in maximum security facilities, although the rate of inmate weapon use in 2014 was lower than 2013. As a note, the sub-totals and grand total indicate the number of inmates per 1,000 who were linked to unusual incidents.

The types of inmate weapons used in unusual incidents in the ten-year period from 2005 to 2014 are found in Table 7-6. Here we can see that the use of cutting/stabbing weapons in inmate assault incidents has increased from 486 in 2005 to 641 in 2014. Cutting/weapon use decreased slightly in staff assault incidents, from 11 in 2005 to 10 in 2014.

Table 7-1. Unusual Incident Type by Inmate Weapon Use: January - December 2014

Incident Type	No Weapon	Fist or Kick	Cut/Stab Weapon	Clubs	Metal Objects	Human Waste/Fluid	Garrotte	Other	Unknown	Total
Accident	530	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	531
Assault on Inmate	651	251	641	52	17	0	0	40	59	1,711
Assault on Staff	78	652	10	12	2	29	0	57	1	841
Assault on Other	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Contraband	3,880	4	21	1	2	0	0	0	0	3,908
Death	135	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	147
Disruptive Behavior	423	602	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	1,031
Disruption of Facility	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Employee Misconduct	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Attempted Escape	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Fire	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Inmate Mass Demonstration	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Property Destroyed	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Property Lost or Stolen	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Self-Inflicted Injury	21	4	54	0	0	0	1	6	2	88
Sexual Misconduct	89	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Suicide Attempt	54	2	51	0	0	0	84	6	0	197
Temp Release Related	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Staff Use of Weapons	222	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	228
Other Incidents	526	6	0	0	0	8	1	4	0	545
Total	6,710	1,542	780	65	22	37	98	115	63	9,432

Table 7-2. Inmate Weapon Use by Facility and Security Level: January - December 2014

Correctional Facility	No Weapon	Fist or Kick	Cut/Stab Weapon	Clubs	Metal Objects	Human Waste/Fluids	Garrotte	Other	Unknown	Total
Maximum Security										
Attica	337	100	62	0	0	5	7	5	5	521
Auburn	345	52	78	0	0	0	5	4	2	486
Bedford Hills	70	26	6	1	0	3	7	8	0	121
Clinton	344	105	65	3	1	1	2	10	3	534
Coxsackie	81	25	5	1	0	0	1	3	1	117
Downstate	141	31	12	1	1	1	7	2	2	198
Eastern	44	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Elmira	294	45	63	1	0	4	3	4	2	416
Five Points	244	34	30	2	1	0	3	5	2	321
Great Meadow	337	120	51	1	0	3	1	1	1	515
Green Haven	309	53	49	3	0	3	6	10	6	439
Shawangunk	164	14	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	183
Sing Sing	240	42	23	0	0	0	2	1	1	309
Southport	58	9	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	71
Sullivan	80	35	3	1	0	3	2	4	0	128
Upstate	132	24	5	3	0	0	3	1	0	168
Wende	107	42	6	2	0	0	2	2	1	162
Sub-total	3,327	759	466	19	3	23	54	60	26	4,737
Special Housing SHU200										
Cayuga SHU200	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Collins SHU200	40	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	45
Fishkill SHU200	31	8	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	42
Gouverneur SHU200	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Greene SHU200	19	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	25
Lakeview SHU200	36	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	37
Mid-State SHU200	23	10	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	40
Orleans SHU200	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Sub-total	189	30	1	3	0	1	6	6	0	236
Residential Mental Health Treatment Unit										
Attica RMHU	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	12
Five Points RMHU	62	12	8	0	0	4	4	10	0	100
Marcy RMHU	44	14	10	1	0	4	5	5	1	84
Bedford Hills TBU	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	8
Great Meadow BHU	10	6	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	21
Sub-total	126	36	21	1	0	11	13	16	1	225
Regional Medical Unit										
Bedford Hills RMU	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Coxsackie RMU	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Walsh RMU	43	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	50
Wende RMU	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	34
Sub-total	89	5	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	98
Total Maximum Security	3,731	830	489	24	3	36	73	83	27	5,296

(continued on next page)

Table 7-2. Inmate Weapon Use by Facility and Security Level: January - December 2014

Correctional Facility	No Weapon	Fist or Kick	Cut/Stab Weapon	Clubs	Metal Objects	Human Waste/Fluids	Garrotte	Other	Unknown	Total
Medium Security										
Adirondack	31	13	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	46
Albion	63	7	3	0	1	0	5	2	0	81
Altona	23	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	31
Bare Hill	198	29	33	3	1	0	2	2	1	269
Butler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Vincent	75	2	1	3	0	0	1	0	1	83
Cayuga	58	9	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	73
Chateaugay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collins	70	14	6	1	0	0	0	2	0	93
Fishkill	134	40	11	1	2	0	5	4	3	200
Franklin	207	50	23	4	1	0	4	4	1	294
Gouverneur	46	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Gowanda	148	36	15	2	0	0	0	0	2	203
Greene	190	72	8	5	0	0	0	3	1	279
Groveland	126	25	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	158
Hale Creek	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
Hudson	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Lakeview	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Livingston	98	32	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	137
Marcy	243	36	30	0	1	0	1	1	5	317
Midstate	188	36	14	1	1	0	2	2	1	245
Mohawk	122	41	16	1	0	0	0	0	4	184
Mt. McGregor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ogdensburg	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	22
Orleans	85	34	12	1	0	0	0	0	2	134
Otisville	14	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Riverview	73	8	6	1	0	0	0	2	3	93
Taconic	15	7	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	25
Ulster	63	24	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	92
Walkill	40	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	46
Washington	171	65	6	4	2	0	0	2	4	254
Watertown	43	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	48
Woodbourne	21	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	28
Wyoming	241	63	84	9	2	0	1	1	4	405
Sub-total	2,862	678	288	41	19	0	25	31	36	3,980
Regional Medical Unit										
Fishkill RMU	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Total Medium Security	2,866	679	288	41	19	0	25	31	36	3,985

(continued on next page)

Table 7-2. Inmate Weapon Use by Facility and Security Level: January - December 2014

Correctional Facility	No Weapon	Fist or Kick	Cut/Stab Weapon	Clubs	Metal Objects	Human Waste/Fluids	Garrotte	Other	Unknown	Total
Shock										
Monterey Shock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moriah Shock	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Lakeview Shock	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Sub-total	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Minimum Security										
Edgecombe	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Lincoln	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Queensboro	51	27	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	83
Rochester	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Sub-total	98	30	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	133
Other										
Central Office	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Grand Total	6,710	1,542	780	65	22	37	98	115	63	9,432

Table 7-3. Inmate Weapon Use in Unusual Incidents: 2005 - 2014

Type of Weapon	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
No Weapon Used	4,146	4,233	5,316	5,679	5,315	5,403	5,396	5,546	6,241	6,710
	68.0%	69.0%	72.1%	75.3%	73.9%	73.2%	72.0%	72.1%	71.2%	71.1%
Fist Kick Bite Etc	1,009	986	1,099	896	973	995	1,158	1,197	1,415	1,542
	16.5%	16.1%	14.9%	11.9%	13.5%	13.5%	15.4%	15.6%	16.1%	16.3%
Cut or Stab Instrument										
Broken Glass	5	4	6	7	8	6	2	6	1	1
Eating Utensil	0	1	2	1	2	2	1	3	3	3
Knife-Manufactured	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Pen Or Pencil	32	14	13	22	17	10	16	16	17	15
Razor Blade	76	75	78	80	93	95	71	98	81	96
Ice Pick Type	4	5	17	12	21	21	21	9	38	26
Shank	104	108	34	58	38	49	46	48	37	52
Can Lid	0	1	27	48	31	40	44	31	59	44
Toothbrush	0	0	3	4	5	5	6	3	4	4
Scalpel	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	19	11	6
Cut Instr. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	14	21
Unrecog. Cut. Weapon	288	311	338	330	265	318	304	310	385	487
Unrecog. Stab Weapon	63	56	58	52	34	40	39	37	39	25
Sub-Total	573	577	577	614	514	587	564	588	690	780
	9.4%	9.4%	7.8%	8.1%	7.1%	8.0%	7.5%	7.6%	7.9%	8.3%
Clubs										
Weighted Container	21	24	20	29	21	15	24	23	21	28
Other Club	9	9	8	5	5	4	5	6	5	4
Wooden Club	22	32	22	25	19	32	26	21	28	26
Kitchen Tray	12	12	14	6	8	5	7	3	6	7
Sub-Total	64	77	64	65	53	56	62	53	60	65
	1.0%	1.3%	0.9%	0.9%	0.7%	0.8%	0.8%	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%
Metal Objects										
Chair	15	10	13	22	26	18	16	13	17	22
Metal Pipe	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sub-Total	16	11	14	23	26	18	17	13	17	22
	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.4%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%
Human Waste/Body Fluids										
Human Waste	35	26	16	15	12	21	20	20	20	17
Body Fluids	13	24	23	21	17	23	11	12	31	20
Sub-Total	48	50	39	36	29	44	31	32	51	37
	0.8%	0.8%	0.5%	0.5%	0.4%	0.6%	0.4%	0.4%	0.6%	0.4%
Garrotte	41	40	58	66	99	109	108	115	101	98
	0.7%	0.7%	0.8%	0.9%	1.4%	1.5%	1.4%	1.5%	1.2%	1.0%
Other										
Combust Material	1	1	3	2	0	2	1	0	4	1
Water or Other Fluids	55	38	57	39	36	30	39	28	39	51
Chem,Caustic Agent	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0
Other	88	60	62	74	105	73	73	72	78	63
Sub-Total	144	99	122	116	141	108	113	101	121	115
	2.4%	1.6%	1.7%	1.5%	2.0%	1.5%	1.5%	1.3%	1.4%	1.2%
Unknown	56	63	88	48	46	61	48	50	74	63
	0.9%	1.0%	1.2%	0.6%	0.6%	0.8%	0.6%	0.6%	0.8%	0.7%
Grand Total	6,097	6,136	7,377	7,543	7,196	7,381	7,497	7,695	8,770	9,432
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Table 7-4. Inmate Weapon Use by Security Level: 2005 - 2014

Type of Weapon	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Maximum Security										
No Weapon Used	2,646	2,667	3,369	3,437	3,272	3,511	3,544	3,502	3,876	3,731
Fist or Kick Etc	631	639	686	587	615	679	763	755	938	830
Cut or Stab Instrument	461	469	429	459	382	473	439	453	477	489
Clubs	27	41	35	27	27	30	27	21	31	24
Metal Objects	8	5	1	7	4	6	4	2	1	3
Human Waste/Fluids	45	48	37	33	27	41	31	29	47	36
Garrotte	35	29	39	52	90	92	88	96	78	73
Other	109	80	95	88	99	75	72	67	86	83
Unknown	27	26	46	23	22	32	30	22	44	27
Sub-Total	3,989	4,004	4,737	4,713	4,538	4,939	4,998	4,947	5,578	5,296
Medium Security										
No Weapon Used	1,272	1,337	1,707	2,007	1,863	1,683	1,718	1,911	2,266	2,866
Fist or Kick Etc	361	327	392	291	345	303	384	438	456	679
Cut or Stab Instrument	111	107	147	154	131	114	125	133	212	288
Clubs	36	34	28	38	26	26	35	32	28	41
Metal Objects	8	4	13	15	22	11	13	11	16	19
Human Waste/Fluids	3	2	2	3	2	3	0	3	4	0
Garrotte	6	10	19	14	9	17	18	18	23	25
Other	31	16	25	25	42	33	41	34	35	31
Unknown	27	36	41	24	24	29	17	28	29	36
Sub-Total	1,855	1,873	2,374	2,571	2,464	2,219	2,351	2,608	3,069	3,985
Minimum Security										
No Weapon Used	227	229	240	235	180	209	134	120	96	113
Fist or Kick Etc	17	20	21	18	13	13	11	4	21	32
Cut or Stab Instrument	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	3
Clubs	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Metal Objects	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Human Waste/Fluids	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Garrotte	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Other	4	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unknown	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Sub-Total	252	259	266	259	194	223	148	127	120	150
Central Office										
No Weapon Used	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	3	0
Fist or Kick Etc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	3	1
Grand Total	6,097	6,136	7,377	7,543	7,196	7,381	7,497	7,695	8,770	9,432

Table 7-5. Rate of Inmate Weapon Use per 1,000 Inmates by Security Level: 2005 - 2014

Type of Weapon	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Maximum Security										
No Weapon Used	103.8	104.3	132.0	135.5	130.2	141.3	141.9	142.1	162.8	159.3
Fist or Kick Etc	24.8	25.0	26.9	23.1	24.5	27.3	30.6	30.6	39.4	35.4
Cut or Stab Instrument	18.1	18.3	16.8	18.1	15.2	19.0	17.6	18.4	20.0	20.9
Clubs	1.1	1.6	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.3	1.0
Metal Objects	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1
Human Waste/Fluids	1.8	1.9	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.7	1.2	1.2	2.0	1.5
Garrotte	1.4	1.1	1.5	2.0	3.6	3.7	3.5	3.9	3.3	3.1
Other	4.3	3.1	3.7	3.5	3.9	3.0	2.9	2.7	3.6	3.5
Unknown	1.1	1.0	1.8	0.9	0.9	1.3	1.2	0.9	1.8	1.2
Sub-Total	156.6	156.5	185.6	185.8	180.6	198.8	200.2	200.7	234.3	226.1
Medium Security										
No Weapon Used	37.3	39.2	50.2	61.1	58.9	56.2	59.5	66.8	79.8	102.0
Fist or Kick Etc	10.6	9.6	11.5	8.9	10.9	10.1	13.3	15.3	16.1	24.2
Cut or Stab Instrument	3.3	3.1	4.3	4.7	4.1	3.8	4.3	4.6	7.5	10.2
Clubs	1.1	1.0	0.8	1.2	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.5
Metal Objects	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7
Human Waste/Fluids	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0
Garrotte	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.9
Other	0.9	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.3	1.1	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.1
Unknown	0.8	1.1	1.2	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.6	1.0	1.0	1.3
Sub-Total	54.4	54.9	69.9	78.3	77.9	74.1	81.5	91.2	108.1	141.8
Minimum Security										
No Weapon Used	64.2	66.8	66.9	71.1	68.5	88.3	65.2	76.1	62.9	80.1
Fist or Kick Etc	4.8	5.8	5.9	5.4	5.0	5.5	5.4	2.5	13.8	22.7
Cut or Stab Instrument	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	1.3	0.7	2.1
Clubs	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.0
Metal Objects	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Human Waste/Fluids	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7
Garrotte	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.6	0.0	0.0
Other	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7
Unknown	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.7	0.0
Sub-Total	71.3	75.5	74.1	78.3	73.9	94.2	72.0	80.6	78.6	106.3
Central Office										
No Weapon Used	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Fist or Kick Etc	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Sub-Total	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Grand Total	96.6	97.3	116.9	122.7	121.2	129.1	134.2	140.3	163.2	178.2

Table 7-6. Unusual Incident Type by Inmate Weapon Use: 2005 - 2014

Incident Type & Weapon Type	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Accident										
No Weapon Used	337	428	481	493	512	398	437	510	532	530
Fist or Kick Etc	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sub-total	338	428	481	493	512	398	437	510	535	531
Assault on Inmate										
No Weapon Used	518	575	533	583	535	514	585	565	608	651
Fist or Kick Etc	219	173	165	148	154	170	193	172	190	251
Cut or Stab Instrument	486	492	493	497	399	495	467	456	555	641
Clubs	46	62	51	45	41	43	49	39	38	52
Metal Objects	15	11	13	19	15	12	16	13	14	17
Human Waste/Fluids	10	8	5	2	1	3	1	0	2	0
Other	41	31	42	40	61	42	43	42	46	40
Unknown	53	56	80	40	43	58	43	38	71	59
Sub-total	1,388	1,408	1,382	1,374	1,249	1,337	1,397	1,325	1,524	1,711
Assault on Staff										
No Weapon Used	47	47	61	57	60	51	41	57	65	78
Fist or Kick Etc	382	423	433	460	469	481	460	461	533	652
Cut or Stab Instrument	11	5	2	5	2	4	5	5	5	10
Clubs	16	12	11	9	8	8	10	6	10	12
Metal Objects	1	0	1	2	0	4	1	0	1	2
Human Waste/Fluids	35	35	30	27	24	34	26	28	32	29
Other	74	58	69	61	60	52	59	43	50	57
Unknown	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-total	568	580	607	621	623	634	602	600	696	841
Assault on Other										
No Weapon Used	1	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	1	2
Fist or Kick Etc	8	9	8	5	1	14	2	3	5	7
Cut or Stab Instrument	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Metal Objects	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Other	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Sub-total	11	11	9	6	5	17	2	4	7	9
Contraband										
No Weapon Used	1,819	1,882	2,647	2,722	2,479	2,707	2,725	2,873	3,212	3,880
Fist or Kick Etc	3	0	1	3	2	2	2	3	11	4
Cut or Stab Instrument	29	18	9	36	28	23	12	13	27	21
Clubs	1	1	0	8	1	2	3	3	4	1
Metal Objects	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Garrotte	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Other	5	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	1,857	1,902	2,657	2,773	2,514	2,735	2,742	2,892	3,254	3,908
Death										
No Weapon Used	185	141	151	165	167	133	139	142	166	135
Fist or Kick Etc	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Cut or Stab Instrument	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Garrotte	17	7	17	8	7	16	9	12	12	11
Other	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1
Sub-total	202	148	169	174	175	150	151	156	179	147

(continued on next page)

Table 7-6. Unusual Incident Type by Inmate Weapon Use: 2005 - 2014

Incident Type & Weapon Type	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Disruptive Behavior										
No Weapon Used	303	238	329	455	443	386	331	422	483	423
Fist or Kick Etc	374	376	467	267	313	312	493	551	650	602
Cut or Stab Instrument	2	3	2	12	8	4	1	6	7	2
Clubs	1	2	2	3	3	3	0	5	8	0
Metal Objects	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	2	1
Human Waste/Fluids	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Garrotte	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1
Other	10	2	2	1	1	6	1	1	3	1
Unknown	0	5	5	4	2	2	1	0	1	1
Sub-total	690	626	807	744	782	713	829	986	1,155	1,031
Disruption of Facility										
No Weapon Used	1	1	0	22	19	4	9	0	0	1
Fist or Kick Etc	5	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	2
Cut or Stab Instrument	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sub-total	6	1	0	23	35	4	9	0	1	3
Employee Misconduct										
No Weapon Used	5	6	6	11	9	7	8	5	3	8
Escape										
No Weapon Used	3	4	3	0	1	3	6	1	1	0
Attempted Escape										
No Weapon Used	4	4	1	5	2	0	3	1	1	3
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sub-total	4	4	1	5	2	0	3	2	1	3
Fire										
No Weapon Used	51	25	24	110	61	61	35	55	128	20
Other	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	3	0
Sub-total	51	25	26	112	61	62	35	55	131	20
Inmate Disturbance										
No Weapon Used	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mass Demonstration										
No Weapon Used	0	0	0	0	0	12	37	0	0	7
Property Destroyed										
No Weapon Used	6	0	6	4	6	5	12	12	0	3
Fist or Kick Etc	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Sub-total	7	0	6	4	7	5	13	13	0	4
Property Lost or Stolen										
No Weapon Used	67	56	79	200	122	167	49	67	57	32

(continued on next page)

Table 7-6. Unusual Incident Type by Inmate Weapon Use: 2005 - 2014

Incident Type & Weapon Type	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Self-Inflicted Injury										
No Weapon Used	11	19	24	21	16	6	10	20	14	21
Fist or Kick Etc	1	5	5	0	6	7	1	2	4	4
Cut or Stab Instrument	40	51	64	58	47	47	67	88	57	54
Garrotte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	9	3	3	4	5	1	3	3	6	6
Unknown	1	0	3	2	1	1	3	8	0	2
Sub-total	62	78	99	85	75	62	84	121	81	88
Sexual Misconduct										
No Weapon Used	77	112	122	98	83	111	97	81	87	89
Fist or Kick Etc	2	0	8	1	1	1	0	1	1	5
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sub-total	79	112	130	99	84	112	97	82	89	94
Suicide Attempt										
No Weapon Used	10	20	20	35	48	19	39	28	37	54
Fist or Kick Etc	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
Cut or Stab Instrument	4	7	6	4	28	13	11	20	36	51
Garrotte	24	33	41	57	89	92	98	103	89	84
Other	1	3	0	2	8	4	1	6	10	6
Unknown	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	0
Sub-total	39	64	67	101	175	128	149	161	173	197
Temp Release Related										
No Weapon Used	210	154	157	126	118	127	71	36	28	25
Cut or Stab Instrument	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sub-total	212	156	157	126	118	127	72	36	28	25
Staff Use of Weapons										
No Weapon Used	194	194	218	190	189	187	216	185	305	222
Fist or Kick Etc	10	0	12	8	8	7	3	2	14	5
Cut or Stab Instrument	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Other	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	204	194	231	199	197	194	220	187	319	228
Other Incidents										
No Weapon Used	297	326	407	381	441	504	546	486	513	526
Fist or Kick Etc	3	0	0	3	2	1	3	1	4	6
Cut or Stab Instrument	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Human Waste/Fluids	3	7	4	7	4	7	3	3	16	8
Garrotte	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Other	1	0	2	2	2	1	3	2	1	4
Sub-total	304	333	413	393	450	514	555	492	536	545
Grand Total	6,097	6,136	7,377	7,543	7,196	7,381	7,497	7,695	8,770	9,432

Section Eight: Staff Use of Force

This section details the degree of staff force that was used in unusual incidents. If more than one type of staff force was used in an incident, the most serious type was selected. Staff force was used in 1,282 (17%) incidents in 2014.

Table 8-1 displays the most serious type of staff force used in each of the incident types that occurred in 2014. Inmate assault on staff incidents had the highest usage of staff force, with force being used in 82% of staff incidents. Contraband incidents had the lowest usage of staff force, with force only being used in 2% of contraband incidents.

Table 8-2 displays staff use of force by facility and security level. Maximum security facilities had 1,007 incidents where staff force was used, while medium security facilities had 256 and minimum security facilities had 18.

Table 8-3 displays staff use of force for the ten-year period from 2005 to 2014. In 2005, there were 4,881 unusual incidents, with staff force used in 837 (17%). In 2014, the number of incidents where staff force was used increased to 1,282, but the percentage of incidents with staff force remained the same at 17% of the total.

The types of staff force used in unusual incidents in the ten-year period from 2005 to 2014 are found in Table 8-4. Staff assaults, disruptive behavior, and inmate assaults consistently have the highest levels of staff force used.

**Table 8-1. Unusual Incident Type by Staff Use of Force:
January - December 2014**

Incident Type	No Force	Body Hold	Mechanical Restraint	Shield	Baton	Chemical Agents	Firearm	Strike	Other	Total
Accident	573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	573
Assault On Inmate	769	62	6	0	17	1	1	3	0	859
Assault On Staff	137	304	80	12	58	0	0	155	1	747
Assault On Other	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Contraband	3,522	69	6	0	2	0	0	11	0	3,610
Death	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Disruptive Behavior	273	86	13	38	44	45	0	4	3	506
Disruption of Facility	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Employee Misconduct	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Attempted Escape	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Fire	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Mass Demonstration	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Property Destruction	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Property Lost Stolen	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Self-Injury	89	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Sexual Misconduct	56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Suicide Attempt	171	6	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	182
Temporary Release	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Employee Weapon Use	0	0	0	0	128	58	4	0	1	191
Other Incidents	489	25	2	4	0	0	0	2	18	540
Total	6,447	559	107	59	250	104	5	175	23	7,729

Note: This table is based upon a count of the total number of incidents and the highest level of force used in each incident and it not a count of all the times that staff used force.

**Table 8-2. Staff Use of Force in Unusual Incidents by Facility and Security Level:
January - December 2014**

Correctional Facility	No Force	Body Hold	Mechanical Restraint	Shield	Baton	Chemical Agents	Firearm	Strike	Other	Total
Maximum Security										
Attica	303	34	3	2	21	17	3	27	0	410
Auburn	362	20	4	1	10	5	1	14	1	418
Bedford Hills	93	17	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	120
Clinton	312	28	4	1	37	7	0	29	1	419
Coxsackie	93	10	1	2	4	0	0	10	0	120
Downstate	158	12	7	4	6	0	0	4	0	191
Eastern	47	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	52
Elmira	269	29	5	2	15	2	0	5	0	327
Five Points	185	18	5	3	6	0	0	2	1	220
Great Meadow	257	55	5	3	36	14	0	16	1	387
Green Haven	300	31	1	2	22	6	0	4	0	366
Shawangunk	160	6	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	171
Sing Sing	218	12	1	0	20	0	1	16	2	270
Southport	57	7	2	1	2	4	0	2	0	75
Sullivan	72	20	6	5	1	4	0	3	1	112
Upstate	85	14	3	7	7	15	0	2	0	133
Wende	95	12	3	0	20	0	0	7	0	137
Sub-total	3,066	327	59	36	211	74	5	143	7	3,928
Special Housing SHU200										
Cayuga SHU200	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Collins SHU200	19	2	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	29
Fishkill SHU200	23	3	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	34
Gouverneur SHU200	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Greene SHU200	13	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	18
Lakeview SHU200	25	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	31
Mid-State SHU200	16	3	3	1	2	3	0	0	2	30
Orleans SHU200	12	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	17
Sub-total	117	15	4	7	10	16	0	0	3	172
Residential Mental Health Treatment Unit										
Attica RMHU	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Five Points RMHU	60	11	2	5	5	4	0	1	4	92
Marcy RMHU	42	11	3	6	2	7	0	3	5	79
Bedford Hills TBU	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Great Meadow BHU	10	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	0	20
Sub-total	127	28	6	12	7	12	0	9	9	210
Regional Medical Unit										
Bedford Hills RMU	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Coxsackie RMU	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Walsh RMU	46	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50
Wende RMU	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Sub-total	82	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	89
Total Maximum Security	3,392	376	69	55	228	102	5	152	20	4,399

(continued on next page)

**Table 8-2. Staff Use of Force in Unusual Incidents by Facility and Security Level:
January - December 2014**

Correctional Facility	No Force	Body Hold	Mechanical Restraint	Shield	Baton	Chemical Agents	Firearm	Strike	Other	Total
Medium Security										
Adirondack	31	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Albion	62	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Altona	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Bare Hill	177	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	193
Butler	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cape Vincent	71	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Cayuga	56	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Chateaugay	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Collins	71	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	73
Fishkill	162	12	6	1	0	0	0	5	1	187
Franklin	223	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	237
Gouverneur	53	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	55
Gowanda	139	10	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	153
Greene	177	11	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	193
Groveland	111	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Hale Creek	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Hudson	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Lakeview	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Livingston	103	5	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	111
Marcy	232	18	5	0	2	0	0	1	1	259
Midstate	156	12	3	3	2	2	0	0	0	178
Mohawk	143	13	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	158
Mt. McGregor	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Ogdensburg	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Orleans	100	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	110
Otisville	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Riverview	76	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	83
Taconic	16	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Ulster	70	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	78
Wallkill	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Washington	155	7	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	174
Watertown	39	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Woodbourne	26	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Wyoming	281	9	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	295
Sub-total	2,903	168	37	4	22	2	0	20	3	3,159
Regional Medical Unit										
Fishkill RMU	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Total Medium Security	2,907	168	37	4	22	2	0	20	3	3,163

(continued on next page)

**Table 8-2. Staff Use of Force in Unusual Incidents by Facility and Security Level:
January - December 2014**

Correctional Facility	No Force	Body Hold	Mechanical Restraint	Shield	Baton	Chemical Agents	Firearm	Strike	Other	Total
Shock										
Monterey Shock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moriah Shock	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Lakeview Shock	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Sub-total	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Minimum Security										
Edgecombe	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Lincoln	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Queensboro	59	14	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	76
Rochester	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Sub-total	114	15	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	132
Other										
Central Office	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
Grand Total	6,447	559	107	59	250	104	5	175	23	7,729

Note: This table is based upon a count of the total number of incidents and the highest level of force used in each incident and it not a count of all the times that staff used force.

Table 8.3 Staff Use of Force in Unusual Incidents by Security Level: 2005 - 2014

Type of Force	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Maximum Security										
No Force Used	2,407	2,466	3,004	2,899	2,880	3,152	3,131	3,063	3,333	3,392
Body Hold	324	319	333	357	365	396	375	345	367	376
Mechanic Restraint	93	103	103	161	129	106	75	77	70	69
Shield	14	12	33	33	27	33	35	48	54	55
Baton	151	122	127	164	180	168	210	160	226	228
Chemical Agents	118	155	134	113	108	96	104	106	123	102
Firearm	3	4	3	4	6	3	7	2	11	5
Strike	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	87	116	152
Other	3	5	6	14	12	13	10	7	18	20
Sub-total	3,113	3,186	3,743	3,745	3,707	3,968	3,996	3,895	4,318	4,399
Medium Security										
No Force Used	1,359	1,481	1,852	1,895	1,803	1,668	1,699	1,920	2,260	2,907
Body Hold	98	80	83	100	82	97	96	110	131	168
Mechanic Restraint	18	21	41	37	23	30	18	18	24	37
Shield	1	1	0	2	3	3	2	4	3	4
Baton	6	2	4	5	2	4	6	2	6	22
Chemical Agents	0	6	0	4	8	14	0	4	4	2
Firearm	2	2	1	3	0	1	1	2	1	0
Strike	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	21	20
Other	0	0	2	4	4	2	1	0	7	3
Sub-total	1,484	1,593	1,983	2,050	1,925	1,819	1,827	2,069	2,457	3,163
Minimum Security										
No Force Used	263	242	249	249	201	213	145	109	113	137
Body Hold	4	7	7	7	6	7	6	1	7	15
Mechanic Restraint	2	0	3	3	3	2	2	0	2	1
Firearm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Strike	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Sub-total	269	249	259	259	210	222	153	110	124	155
Other										
No Force Used	15	11	21	9	12	8	4	18	5	11
Firearm	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Strike	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-total	15	12	21	9	12	8	4	18	5	12
All Security Levels										
No Force Used	4,044	4,200	5,126	5,052	4,896	5,041	4,979	5,110	5,711	6,447
Body Hold	426	406	423	464	453	500	477	456	505	559
Mechanic Restraint	113	124	147	201	155	138	95	95	96	107
Shield	15	13	33	35	30	36	37	52	57	59
Baton	157	124	131	169	182	172	216	162	232	250
Chemical Agents	118	161	134	117	116	110	104	110	127	104
Firearm	5	7	4	7	6	4	8	4	13	5
Strike	0	0	0	0	0	1	53	96	138	175
Other	3	5	8	18	16	15	11	7	25	23
Grand Total	4,881	5,040	6,006	6,063	5,854	6,017	5,980	6,092	6,904	7,729

Note: This table is based upon a count of the total number of incidents and the highest level of force used in each incident and it not a count of all the times that staff used force.

Table 8-4. Unusual Incident Type by Staff Use of Force: 2005 - 2014

Incident Type & Staff Force	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Accident										
No Force Used	398	446	545	499	535	423	463	534	572	573
Body Hold	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	398	446	546	499	536	423	463	534	572	573
Assault On Inmate										
No Force Used	612	617	645	594	539	605	585	590	691	769
Body Hold	55	49	38	43	48	50	59	42	50	62
Mechanic Restraint	10	9	6	9	4	9	9	9	6	6
Shield	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baton	10	8	11	10	11	11	12	10	16	17
Chemical Agents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Firearm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Strike	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Sub-Total	687	683	700	657	603	675	666	652	767	859
Assault On Staff										
No Force Used	167	166	165	146	132	127	127	101	127	137
Body Hold	228	232	251	288	275	311	278	244	279	304
Mechanic Restraint	82	95	104	104	106	92	64	62	67	80
Shield	1	3	0	3	1	3	0	7	7	12
Baton	38	36	35	33	43	34	46	29	43	58
Strike	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	80	122	155
Other	1	0	2	6	10	9	4	1	0	1
Sub-Total	517	532	557	580	567	577	563	524	645	747
Assault On Other										
No Force Used	8	10	7	5	2	10	2	4	5	5
Body Hold	2	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	1	3
Mechanic Restraint	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Strike	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sub-Total	10	10	9	6	2	16	2	4	7	8
Contraband										
No Force Used	1,628	1,746	2,372	2,461	2,302	2,441	2,386	2,470	2,884	3,522
Body Hold	45	28	39	58	40	40	52	69	63	69
Mechanic Restraint	8	13	17	19	8	9	8	3	6	6
Shield	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Baton	5	0	2	1	1	1	3	0	0	2
Strike	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	4	11
Other	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	1,686	1,787	2,431	2,540	2,351	2,492	2,452	2,546	2,958	3,610
Death										
No Force Used	181	139	153	142	150	131	123	123	145	131
Disruptive Behavior										
No Force Used	131	127	159	155	165	135	162	240	265	273
Body Hold	81	75	74	56	68	69	56	70	84	86
Mechanic Restraint	9	3	15	58	28	18	8	12	11	13
Shield	10	9	31	30	28	32	35	44	42	38
Baton	16	11	9	26	31	33	45	39	51	44
Chemical Agents	51	77	62	51	55	52	51	53	58	45
Firearm	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Strike	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	6	4
Other	0	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	3
Sub-Total	298	303	352	379	376	340	365	468	521	506

(continued on next page)

Table 8-4. Unusual Incident Type by Staff Use of Force: 2005 - 2014

Incident Type & Staff Force	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Disruption of Facility										
No Force Used	10	21	17	28	26	17	13	7	4	10
Employee Misconduct										
No Force Used	121	132	148	128	132	162	130	140	119	117
Body Hold	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Strike	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Other	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	121	132	148	129	132	163	130	140	120	117
Escape										
No Force Used	2	3	2	0	1	2	2	0	1	0
Body Hold	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Mechanic Restraint	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Firearm	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	2	4	2	0	1	2	4	1	1	0
Attempted Escape										
No Force Used	2	2	1	3	2	0	2	1	0	2
Body Hold	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mechanic Restraint	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Strike	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sub-Total	2	3	1	4	2	0	2	2	1	2
Fire										
No Force Used	27	25	28	40	34	31	30	21	32	15
Body Hold	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mechanic Restraint	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Shield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Baton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sub-Total	28	25	28	41	35	32	30	22	34	16
Inmate Disturbance										
No Force Used	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Agents	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mass Demonstration										
No Force Used	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Property Destruction										
No Force Used	7	4	6	8	10	10	14	14	3	2
Body Hold	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanic Restraint	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Shield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	8	4	6	8	10	11	14	14	3	3
Property Lost Stolen										
No Force Used	99	101	116	140	101	112	83	76	75	57

(continued on next page)

Table 8-4. Unusual Incident Type by Staff Use of Force: 2005 - 2014

Incident Type & Staff Force	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Self-Injury										
No Force Used	56	68	85	74	69	55	78	112	74	89
Body Hold	0	2	1	2	0	2	1	1	1	2
Mechanic Restraint	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Shield	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Baton	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sub-Total	57	72	88	78	70	57	80	114	76	91
Sexual Misconduct										
No Force Used	52	67	83	57	56	71	62	53	51	56
Body Hold	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Mechanic Restraint	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	52	67	83	59	57	71	62	53	51	57
Suicide Attempt										
No Force Used	33	54	53	88	140	111	126	137	148	171
Body Hold	0	0	4	2	8	3	6	3	5	6
Mechanic Restraint	1	0	1	2	2	3	0	4	2	0
Shield	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	4
Baton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Strike	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sub-Total	34	54	58	92	150	117	133	145	160	182
Temporary Release										
No Force Used	214	158	157	129	122	128	73	36	29	28
Body Hold	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanic Restraint	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	214	158	157	129	123	129	73	36	29	28
Employee Weapon Use										
Baton	88	69	74	98	96	93	110	82	122	128
Chemical Agents	67	84	71	65	61	58	53	57	68	58
Firearm	5	6	3	6	6	4	7	4	12	4
Other	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1
Sub-Total	162	160	148	169	165	155	170	143	203	191
Employee Job Action										
No Force Used	0	3	0	2	3	0	2	1	0	0
Other Incidents										
No Force Used	296	311	383	353	375	469	515	450	486	489
Body Hold	13	19	13	13	11	18	24	26	20	25
Mechanic Restraint	3	3	3	5	6	4	4	5	4	2
Shield	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	4
Chemical Agents	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Firearm	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Strike	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
Other	0	3	4	9	2	4	4	5	20	18
Sub-Total	315	336	404	381	394	496	549	487	532	540

Note: This table is based upon a count of the total number of incidents and the highest level of force used in each incident and it not a count of all the times that staff used force.

Section Nine: Staff Injury

This section details the injuries to DOCCS staff members, including the number of staff members injured and the extent of their injuries. The previous tables in this report have been incident-based; this section and the one that follows are individual-based. This means that instead of the total column summing the total number of incidents, it now sums the total number of staff members who were involved in an incident or incident category.

Table 9-1 displays the number of DOCCS staff that were injured and the type of unusual incident in which the injury occurred. Assaults on staff had the highest number of staff injuries (942), although the majority of staff assault incidents (73%) did not result in any injuries. Accidents had the highest number of serious injuries (17) and the only severe injury in 2014.

Table 9-2 displays the number of staff injured, the degree of injury received, and the facility where the injury occurred. Great Meadow had the highest number of staff injuries (103), while Sing Sing had the highest number of injuries that were serious or severe (6). The medium security prison with the most staff injuries was Fishkill (42), and the minimum security prison with the most staff injuries was Queensboro (18).

Table 9-3 displays the degree and type of staff injuries for the ten-year period from 2005 to 2014. Minor injuries were typically bruises, abrasions, pain, lacerations or sprains. Moderate injuries were usually bone injuries, lacerations, or bruises. Serious injuries were usually bone injuries, and the one severe injury in 2014 was a bone injury. The injury category of severe was added as an injury degree in October 2014; the injury type pain was added at the same time.

Table 9-4 displays the degree of staff injury by security level from 2005 to 2014. In 2005, there were a total of 751 staff injuries, while in 2014 there were 1,347. There were 14,483 staff listed in incidents in 2005, with 5% of these staff sustaining injuries. In 2014, there were 29,945 staff listed in incidents in 2014, with 4% of them sustaining injuries. The injury type categories of abrasion and pain were added in 2007 and 2014, respectively. This means that the percent of staff being injured saw a slight decline even though new injury types were being measured. To do a more accurate comparison, abrasions and pain were removed from the 2014 injury total, leaving 884 staff injuries in 2014. This means that, relative to the reporting standards in 2005, 3% of the staff listed in incidents in 2014 sustained injuries.

The degree of staff injury that occurred in each type of unusual incident during the ten-year period from 2005 to 2014 is presented in Table 9-5.

Table 9-1. Unusual Incident Type by Degree of Staff Injury: January - December 2014

Incident Type	No Injury		Minor		Moderate		Serious		Severe		Total
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	
Accident	1,933	95.6%	13	0.6%	59	2.9%	17	0.8%	1	0.0%	2,023
Assault on Inmate	2,754	98.0%	54	1.9%	0	0.0%	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	2,809
Assault on Staff	2,547	73.0%	864	24.8%	68	1.9%	10	0.3%	0	0.0%	3,489
Assault on Other	33	91.7%	3	8.3%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	36
Contraband	11,925	99.5%	56	0.5%	1	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	11,982
Death	1,289	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	1,289
Disruptive Behavior	2,680	97.0%	73	2.6%	11	0.4%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	2,764
Disruption of Facility	64	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	64
Employee Misconduct	562	99.6%	1	0.2%	1	0.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	564
Attempted Escape	18	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	18
Fire	82	70.7%	24	20.7%	10	8.6%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	116
Inmate Mass Demonstration	4	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	4
Property Destroyed	10	83.3%	2	16.7%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	12
Property Lost or Stolen	210	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	210
Self-Inflicted Injury	337	99.7%	1	0.3%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	338
Sexual Misconduct	263	98.9%	3	1.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	266
Suicide Attempt	866	98.7%	11	1.3%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	877
Temp Release Related	45	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	45
Staff Use of Weapons	530	99.6%	2	0.4%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	532
Other Incidents	2,446	97.6%	36	1.4%	22	0.9%	3	0.1%	0	0.0%	2,507
Total	28,598	95.5%	1,143	3.8%	172	0.6%	31	0.1%	1	0.0%	29,945

**Table 9-2. Degree of Staff Injury by Facility and Security Level:
January - December 2014**

Correctional Facility	No Injury	Minor	Moderate	Serious	Severe	Total
Maximum Security						
Attica	1,357	97	9	0	0	1,463
Auburn	1,296	43	5	0	0	1,344
Bedford Hills	587	30	3	1	1	622
Clinton	1,383	66	7	2	0	1,458
Coxsackie	458	43	4	0	0	505
Downstate	788	37	4	1	0	830
Eastern	228	6	1	0	0	235
Elmira	1,171	42	16	3	0	1,232
Five Points	875	32	9	1	0	917
Great Meadow	1,383	93	10	0	0	1,486
Green Haven	1,332	58	8	1	0	1,399
Shawangunk	695	7	0	1	0	703
Sing Sing	1,004	28	8	6	0	1,046
Southport	330	17	4	0	0	351
Sullivan	439	38	7	1	0	485
Upstate	566	19	2	0	0	587
Wende	398	39	3	0	0	440
Sub-total	14,290	695	100	17	1	15,103
Special Housing SHU200						
Cayuga SHU200	10	4	0	0	0	14
Collins SHU200	114	4	0	0	0	118
Fishkill SHU200	179	7	1	1	0	188
Gouverneur SHU200	43	3	0	0	0	46
Greene SHU200	82	1	0	0	0	83
Lakeview SHU200	154	2	0	0	0	156
Mid-State SHU200	145	14	0	0	0	159
Orleans SHU200	91	1	0	0	0	92
Sub-total	818	36	1	1	0	856
Residential Mental Health Treatment Unit						
Attica RMHU	44	0	0	0	0	44
Five Points RMHU	415	16	2	0	0	433
Marcy RMHU	352	33	1	0	0	386
Bedford Hills TBU	39	7	0	0	0	46
Great Meadow BHU	88	20	0	0	0	108
Sub-total	938	76	3	0	0	1,017
Regional Medical Unit						
Bedford Hills RMU	13	1	0	0	0	14
Coxsackie RMU	51	0	0	0	0	51
Walsh RMU	282	3	2	0	0	287
Wende RMU	397	0	0	1	0	398
Sub-total	743	4	2	1	0	750
Total Maximum Security	16,789	811	106	19	1	17,726

(continued on next page)

**Table 9-2. Degree of Staff Injury by Facility and Security Level:
January - December 2014**

Correctional Facility	No Injury	Minor	Moderate	Serious	Severe	Total
Medium Security						
Adirondack	133	6	2	0	0	141
Albion	232	4	1	0	0	237
Altona	72	2	0	0	0	74
Bare Hill	737	20	1	0	0	758
Butler	4	0	0	0	0	4
Cape Vincent	290	0	2	0	0	292
Cayuga	209	1	0	0	0	210
Chateaugay	12	0	0	0	0	12
Collins	256	2	1	0	0	259
Fishkill	785	37	4	1	0	827
Franklin	810	26	1	1	0	838
Gouverneur	215	4	0	0	0	219
Gowanda	595	12	5	1	0	613
Greene	648	27	2	1	0	678
Groveland	424	2	13	0	0	439
Hale Creek	42	1	0	1	0	44
Hudson	124	2	0	0	0	126
Lakeview	50	5	0	0	0	55
Livingston	415	9	2	0	0	426
Marcy	943	27	4	0	0	974
Midstate	700	24	2	1	0	727
Mohawk	519	25	2	0	0	546
Mt. McGregor	17	0	0	0	0	17
Ogdensburg	86	0	0	0	0	86
Orleans	379	7	0	0	0	386
Otisville	77	0	1	0	0	78
Riverview	289	12	2	1	0	304
Taconic	87	7	1	1	0	96
Ulster	278	10	3	2	0	293
Wallkill	175	1	1	1	0	178
Washington	566	13	1	1	0	581
Watertown	142	4	4	0	0	150
Woodbourne	110	4	0	0	0	114
Wyoming	869	17	1	0	0	887
Sub-total	11,290	311	56	12	0	11,669
Regional Medical Unit						
Fishkill RMU	27	1	0	0	0	28
Total Medium Security	11,317	312	56	12	0	11,697

(continued on next page)

**Table 9-2. Degree of Staff Injury by Facility and Security Level:
January - December 2014**

Correctional Facility	No Injury	Minor	Moderate	Serious	Severe	Total
Shock						
Monterey Shock	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moriah Shock	18	0	1	0	0	19
Lakeview Shock	50	0	4	0	0	54
Sub-total	68	0	5	0	0	73
Minimum Security						
Edgecombe	60	2	0	0	0	62
Lincoln	61	0	2	0	0	63
Queensboro	252	17	1	0	0	270
Rochester	17	0	0	0	0	17
Sub-total	390	19	3	0	0	412
Other						
Central Office	34	1	2	0	0	37
Grand Total	28,598	1,143	172	31	1	29,945

Table 9-3. Degree and Type of Staff Injury: 2005 - 2014

Injury Type	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
No Injury										
Sub-total	13,732	15,035	18,697	20,243	20,499	21,511	21,813	23,097	25,194	28,598
Minor										
Bone	2	2	1	8	0	2	0	2	3	8
Bruise	416	411	292	318	338	340	341	336	416	494
Burn	2	2	1	1	1	3	3	1	3	2
Concussion	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Laceration	124	108	64	81	79	90	86	74	73	82
Smoke Inhaled	11	4	1	5	24	12	34	20	77	23
Sprain	34	24	34	39	30	26	38	30	40	51
Unconscious	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Puncture	27	13	12	17	13	10	11	13	9	6
Abrasion	0	1	147	230	214	239	218	241	301	319
Pain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Other	27	9	16	42	43	36	21	20	23	29
Sub-total	643	574	569	741	743	758	752	737	946	1,143
Moderate										
Bone	49	52	66	71	78	67	72	83	89	69
Bruise	2	4	7	1	3	6	10	2	8	19
Burn	2	2	4	2	4	2	1	4	0	4
Concussion	4	2	1	3	5	1	6	5	5	4
Laceration	22	13	12	13	14	17	19	16	12	22
Smoke Inhaled	3	0	0	4	0	2	4	1	0	10
Sprain	2	9	9	4	5	2	4	7	4	5
Unconscious	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1
Puncture	7	4	3	5	5	3	4	0	8	8
Abrasion	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	3	9
Pain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Other	13	5	8	8	20	15	4	7	11	16
Sub-total	104	91	111	112	135	117	127	127	140	172
Serious										
Bone	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	23
Bruise	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laceration	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unconscious	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1
Puncture	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
Pain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	1	1	5	1	1	0	1	3	0	1
Sub-total	4	2	9	5	3	0	2	5	1	31
Severe										
Bone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Grand Total	14,483	15,702	19,386	21,101	21,380	22,386	22,694	23,966	26,281	29,945

Table 9-4. Staff Injury by Security Level: 2005 - 2014

Type of Weapon	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Maximum Security										
No Injury	9,321	10,054	12,211	13,169	13,370	14,558	15,036	15,249	16,108	16,789
Minor	515	452	432	571	596	598	608	583	779	811
Moderate	62	42	57	80	82	70	80	82	87	106
Serious	2	2	5	3	2	0	1	2	1	19
Severe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	9,900	10,550	12,705	13,823	14,050	15,226	15,725	15,916	16,975	17,726
Medium Security										
No Injury	4,056	4,589	6,019	6,522	6,583	6,393	6,349	7,403	8,666	11,317
Minor	124	114	122	157	140	151	142	152	163	312
Moderate	32	39	39	29	48	38	43	39	49	56
Serious	0	0	4	1	1	0	1	3	0	12
Sub-Total	4,212	4,742	6,184	6,709	6,772	6,582	6,535	7,597	8,878	11,697
Minimum Security										
No Injury	330	367	418	531	490	536	420	360	399	458
Minor	4	4	10	13	7	9	2	2	4	19
Moderate	5	6	10	2	3	6	4	4	3	8
Serious	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	341	377	438	547	500	551	426	366	406	485
Other										
No Injury	25	25	49	21	56	24	8	85	21	34
Minor	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Moderate	5	4	5	1	2	3	0	2	1	2
Sub-Total	30	33	59	22	58	27	8	87	22	37
All Security Levels										
No Injury	13,732	15,035	18,697	20,243	20,499	21,511	21,813	23,097	25,194	28,598
Minor	643	574	569	741	743	758	752	737	946	1,143
Moderate	104	91	111	112	135	117	127	127	140	172
Serious	4	2	9	5	3	0	2	5	1	31
Severe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Grand Total	14,483	15,702	19,386	21,101	21,380	22,386	22,694	23,966	26,281	29,945

Table 9-5. Unusual Incident Type by Degree of Staff Injury: 2005 - 2014

Incident & Injury Type	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Accident										
No Injury	978	1,146	1,544	1,480	1,661	1,320	1,503	1,879	1,874	1,933
Minor	12	11	12	19	8	8	2	12	6	13
Moderate	63	57	70	62	76	64	66	69	70	59
Serious	1	0	6	2	1	0	1	1	0	17
Severe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-total	1,054	1,214	1,632	1,563	1,746	1,392	1,572	1,961	1,950	2,023
Assault on Inmate										
No Injury	1,817	1,899	1,926	1,864	1,745	2,017	2,061	2,124	2,358	2,754
Minor	16	13	19	33	19	19	23	28	31	54
Moderate	1	0	1	2	2	0	1	1	2	0
Serious	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-total	1,834	1,912	1,946	1,899	1,766	2,036	2,085	2,153	2,391	2,809
Assault on Staff										
No Injury	1,447	1,545	1,739	1,763	1,878	1,994	1,968	2,028	2,150	2,547
Minor	470	457	428	535	551	581	569	531	672	864
Moderate	22	18	25	26	25	32	37	42	46	68
Serious	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	10
Sub-total	1,941	2,020	2,192	2,324	2,454	2,607	2,574	2,603	2,869	3,489
Assault on Other										
No Injury	38	41	34	28	10	69	8	18	31	33
Minor	5	1	1	2	1	6	0	1	1	3
Sub-total	43	42	35	30	11	75	8	19	32	36
Contraband										
No Injury	4,464	4,926	6,925	7,404	7,270	7,895	7,869	8,282	9,338	11,925
Minor	25	19	20	35	30	25	20	34	35	56
Moderate	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Sub-total	4,491	4,945	6,946	7,439	7,300	7,920	7,889	8,317	9,374	11,982
Death										
No Injury	1,075	891	1,090	1,091	1,236	1,199	1,103	1,141	1,375	1,289
Minor	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	0
Serious	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	1,076	891	1,091	1,091	1,238	1,200	1,103	1,142	1,378	1,289
Disruptive Behavior										
No Injury	1,197	1,363	1,661	2,133	1,930	1,880	1,919	2,495	2,570	2,680
Minor	54	35	56	64	64	69	66	95	95	73
Moderate	4	9	7	10	16	9	16	11	11	11
Sub-total	1,255	1,407	1,724	2,207	2,010	1,958	2,001	2,601	2,676	2,764

(continued on next page)

Table 9-4. Unusual Incident Type by Degree of Staff Injury: 2005 - 2014

Incident Type	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Disruption of Facility										
No Injury	29	54	57	120	131	56	73	27	24	64
Minor	1	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	30	54	57	120	142	56	73	27	24	64
Employee Misconduct										
No Injury	348	405	471	450	613	707	564	690	532	562
Minor	3	1	2	3	0	6	1	2	0	1
Moderate	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
Serious	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Sub-total	351	406	474	454	615	714	565	693	532	564
Escape										
No Injury	12	19	10	0	4	13	37	5	7	0
Minor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sub-total	12	19	10	0	4	13	37	6	7	0
Attempted Escape										
No Injury	10	10	3	16	14	0	10	11	3	18
Fire										
No Injury	127	91	128	238	219	159	165	118	215	82
Minor	12	5	4	12	23	17	38	13	79	24
Moderate	3	0	0	3	0	2	4	1	0	10
Sub-total	142	96	132	253	242	178	207	132	294	116
Inmate Disturbance										
No Injury	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inmate Mass Demonstration										
No Injury	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	4
Property Destroyed										
No Injury	13	11	22	24	25	48	40	59	11	10
Minor	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sub-total	14	11	22	24	25	48	40	59	11	12
Property Lost or Stolen										
No Injury	288	302	403	498	426	452	341	330	308	210
Self-Inflicted Injury										
No Injury	145	189	255	275	238	233	290	406	278	337
Minor	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Sub-total	145	190	255	276	238	233	291	406	278	338

(continued on next page)

Table 9-4. Unusual Incident Type by Degree of Staff Injury: 2005 - 2014

Incident Type	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Sexual Misconduct										
No Injury	165	215	289	216	221	270	268	214	204	263
Minor	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
Sub-total	165	215	289	217	222	270	268	214	204	266
Suicide Attempt										
No Injury	133	195	235	394	675	564	656	777	819	866
Minor	0	1	2	9	6	8	4	3	4	11
Moderate	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	133	196	239	406	681	572	660	780	823	877
Temp Release Related										
No Injury	61	42	51	80	142	180	114	78	68	45
Minor	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	61	42	51	80	142	181	114	78	68	45
Staff Use of Weapons										
No Injury	388	463	413	469	409	402	442	399	575	530
Minor	12	8	11	7	3	3	7	1	2	2
Moderate	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Sub-total	400	471	424	476	413	405	449	400	578	532
Employee Job Action										
No Injury	0	9	0	7	14	0	3	1	0	0
Other Incidents										
No Injury	997	1,219	1,431	1,693	1,638	2,050	2,373	2,015	2,454	2,446
Minor	32	22	14	20	25	14	21	15	18	36
Moderate	9	7	4	5	14	9	3	2	9	22
Serious	0	2	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	3
Sub-total	1,038	1,250	1,451	1,721	1,677	2,073	2,398	2,033	2,481	2,507
Grand Total	14,483	15,702	19,386	21,101	21,380	22,386	22,694	23,966	26,281	29,945

Section Ten: Inmate Injury

This section details the injuries to DOCCS inmates, including the number of inmates injured and the extent of their injuries. The previous tables in this report have been incident-based; this section is individual-based. This means that instead of the total column summing the total number of incidents, it now sums the total number of inmates who were involved in an incident or incident category.

Table 10-1 displays the number of inmates that were injured and the type of unusual incident in which the injury occurred. Assaults on inmates had the highest number of staff injuries (1,123), while accidents had the highest number of serious and severe injuries (62).

Table 10-2 displays the number of staff injured, the degree of injury received, and the facility where the injury occurred. Clinton had the highest number of inmate injuries (208), while Franklin had the highest number of injuries that were serious or severe (14). The medium security prison with the most inmate injuries was Wyoming (163), and the minimum security prison with the most inmate injuries was Queensboro (24).

Table 10-3 displays the degree and type of inmate injuries for the ten-year period from 2005 to 2014. Minor injuries were typically bruises, abrasions, lacerations or sprains. Moderate injuries were usually bone injuries or lacerations. Serious injuries were usually bone injuries, as were severe injuries. The injury category of severe was added as an injury degree in October 2014; the injury type pain was added at the same time.

Table 10-4 displays the degree of inmate injury by security level from 2005 to 2014. In 2005, there were 6,097 inmates linked to incidents; of these, 1,898 (31%) were injured. In 2014, there were 9,432 inmates linked to incidents; of these 2,975 (32%) were injured.

The degree of inmate injury that occurred in each type of unusual incident during the ten-year period from 2005 to 2014 is found in Table 10-5.

**Table 10-1. Unusual Incident Type by Degree of Inmate Injury:
January - December 2014**

Incident Type	No Injury	Minor	Moderate	Serious	Severe	Total
Accident	82	42	345	59	3	531
Assault on Inmate	588	821	283	19	0	1,711
Assault on Staff	373	443	24	0	1	841
Assault on Other	8	1	0	0	0	9
Contraband	3,813	90	5	0	0	3,908
Death	146	0	0	1	0	147
Disruptive Behavior	436	328	228	39	0	1,031
Disruption of Facility	1	1	0	1	0	3
Employee Misconduct	8	0	0	0	0	8
Attempted Escape	1	2	0	0	0	3
Fire	17	3	0	0	0	20
Inmate Mass Demonstration	7	0	0	0	0	7
Property Destroyed	4	0	0	0	0	4
Property Lost or Stolen	32	0	0	0	0	32
Self-Inflicted Injury	14	26	48	0	0	88
Sexual Misconduct	92	2	0	0	0	94
Suicide Attempt	76	78	39	4	0	197
Temp Release Related	24	1	0	0	0	25
Staff Use of Weapons	220	8	0	0	0	228
Other Incidents	515	21	7	2	0	545
Total	6,457	1,867	979	125	4	9,432

**Table 10-2. Degree of Inmate Injury by Facility and Security Level:
January - December 2014**

Correctional Facility	No Injury	Minor	Moderate	Serious	Severe	Total
Maximum Security						
Attica	357	123	38	3	0	521
Auburn	337	106	42	1	0	486
Bedford Hills	81	28	11	1	0	121
Clinton	326	165	40	2	1	534
Coxsackie	85	28	3	0	1	117
Downstate	145	38	13	2	0	198
Eastern	29	5	12	2	0	48
Elmira	276	105	34	1	0	416
Five Points	244	47	27	3	0	321
Great Meadow	329	142	42	2	0	515
Green Haven	309	101	21	8	0	439
Shawangunk	156	14	10	3	0	183
Sing Sing	220	37	50	2	0	309
Southport	54	15	2	0	0	71
Sullivan	83	32	10	3	0	128
Upstate	137	20	10	1	0	168
Wende	109	36	16	1	0	162
Sub-total	3,277	1,042	381	35	2	4,737
Special Housing SHU200						
Cayuga SHU200	0	1	2	0	0	3
Collins SHU200	40	5	0	0	0	45
Fishkill SHU200	31	7	4	0	0	42
Gouverneur SHU200	11	3	3	1	0	18
Greene SHU200	18	5	1	1	0	25
Lakeview SHU200	35	1	1	0	0	37
Mid-State SHU200	27	10	2	1	0	40
Orleans SHU200	23	2	1	0	0	26
Sub-total	185	34	14	3	0	236
Residential Mental Health Treatment Unit						
Attica RMHU	7	1	4	0	0	12
Five Points RMHU	76	16	8	0	0	100
Marcy RMHU	46	24	13	0	1	84
Bedford Hills TBU	6	1	1	0	0	8
Great Meadow BHU	11	8	2	0	0	21
Sub-total	146	50	28	0	1	225
Regional Medical Unit						
Bedford Hills RMU	3	0	0	0	0	3
Coxsackie RMU	11	0	0	0	0	11
Walsh RMU	41	4	5	0	0	50
Wende RMU	33	0	0	1	0	34
Sub-total	93	4	5	1	0	103
Total Maximum Security	3,701	1,130	428	39	3	5,301

(continued on next page)

**Table 10-2. Degree of Inmate Injury by Facility and Security Level:
January - December 2014**

Correctional Facility	No Injury	Minor	Moderate	Serious	Severe	Total
Medium Security						
Adirondack	21	11	12	2	0	46
Albion	62	8	8	3	0	81
Altona	12	9	8	2	0	31
Bare Hill	180	55	31	3	0	269
Butler	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Vincent	59	14	10	0	0	83
Cayuga	53	10	9	1	0	73
Chateaugay	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collins	70	9	11	3	0	93
Fishkill	118	27	52	3	0	200
Franklin	164	68	48	13	1	294
Gouverneur	46	8	8	1	0	63
Gowanda	139	31	26	7	0	203
Greene	202	51	23	3	0	279
Groveland	107	25	21	5	0	158
Hale Creek	7	0	2	1	0	10
Hudson	26	6	6	0	0	38
Lakeview	7	1	4	0	0	12
Livingston	94	21	18	4	0	137
Marcy	229	59	26	3	0	317
Midstate	180	42	20	3	0	245
Mohawk	126	31	19	8	0	184
Mt. McGregor	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ogdensburg	15	2	5	0	0	22
Orleans	84	31	15	4	0	134
Otisville	10	2	4	1	0	17
Riverview	69	17	7	0	0	93
Taconic	17	5	3	0	0	25
Ulster	54	14	21	3	0	92
Wallkill	36	0	8	2	0	46
Washington	164	55	33	2	0	254
Watertown	32	6	9	1	0	48
Woodbourne	18	4	6	0	0	28
Wyoming	242	96	63	4	0	405
Sub-total	2,643	718	536	82	1	3,980
Regional Medical Unit						
Fishkill RMU	5	0	0	0	0	5
Total Medium Security	2,648	718	536	82	1	3,985

(continued on next page)

**Table 10-2. Degree of Inmate Injury by Facility and Security Level:
January - December 2014**

Correctional Facility	No Injury	Minor	Moderate	Serious	Severe	Total
Shock						
Monterey Shock	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moriah Shock	1	1	2	0	0	4
Lakeview Shock	7	0	6	0	0	13
Sub-total	8	1	8	0	0	17
Minimum Security						
Edgecombe	13	2	1	0	0	16
Lincoln	26	0	0	0	0	26
Queensboro	59	15	6	3	0	83
Rochester	8	0	0	0	0	8
Sub-total	106	17	7	3	0	133
Other						
Central Office	0	1	0	0	0	1
Grand Total	6,457	1,867	979	125	4	9,432

Table 10-3. Degree and Type of Inmate Injury: 2005 - 2014

Injury Type	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
No Injury										
Sub-total	4,199	4,158	5,270	5,333	4,978	5,264	5,282	5,264	5,982	6,457
Minor										
Bone	7	13	5	15	8	11	9	5	21	30
Bruise	537	501	222	230	239	256	222	233	258	259
Burn	5	3	6	9	11	2	4	4	7	6
Concussion	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Laceration	561	553	529	597	514	559	551	576	699	784
Smoke Inhale	1	4	0	1	4	13	3	5	38	2
Sprain	7	3	1	3	0	3	3	2	1	6
Unconscious	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	5
Puncture	98	61	70	77	56	60	54	53	78	49
Abrasion	0	9	341	429	471	433	507	536	652	709
Pain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Other	20	13	10	12	14	13	9	16	18	9
Sub-total	1,238	1,161	1,187	1,374	1,317	1,350	1,363	1,431	1,773	1,867
Moderate										
Bone	259	315	445	407	481	399	436	533	537	461
Bruise	6	11	8	10	13	7	5	10	9	10
Burn	6	7	15	12	7	8	15	12	18	13
Concussion	3	5	0	1	6	2	4	2	4	2
Laceration	337	399	381	324	315	293	318	383	360	449
Smoke Inhale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Sprain	1	4	2	2	0	0	2	2	1	2
Unconscious	3	6	3	8	9	3	9	7	9	4
Puncture	28	37	33	28	30	25	31	14	16	15
Abrasion	0	0	3	2	1	1	7	1	4	7
Other	11	17	16	14	13	11	15	21	33	16
Sub-total	654	801	906	808	875	749	842	985	993	979
Serious										
Bone	0	2	1	8	6	3	4	2	11	106
Bruise	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Burn	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Concussion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Laceration	0	7	4	5	5	4	2	3	5	6
Unconscious	4	1	4	6	4	6	3	5	3	0
Puncture	0	1	0	1	3	3	0	0	1	5
Abrasion	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Other	2	5	4	7	7	2	0	5	2	6
Sub-total	6	16	14	28	26	18	10	15	22	125
Severe										
Bone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Grand Total	6,097	6,136	7,377	7,543	7,196	7,381	7,497	7,695	8,770	9,432

Table 10-4. Inmate Injury by Security Level: 2005 - 2014

Type of Weapon	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Maximum Security										
No Injury	2,809	2,746	3,480	3,378	3,189	3,532	3,590	3,496	3,884	3,700
Minor	858	844	821	950	911	1,006	985	986	1,231	1,130
Moderate	330	406	444	383	451	400	430	466	472	428
Serious	5	12	8	19	10	13	6	12	12	40
Severe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sub-Total	4,002	4,008	4,753	4,730	4,561	4,951	5,011	4,960	5,599	5,301
Medium Security										
No Injury	1,170	1,212	1,574	1,749	1,626	1,546	1,576	1,652	2,011	2,643
Minor	368	303	352	410	396	334	369	441	531	718
Moderate	303	350	427	389	405	323	389	499	496	536
Serious	1	4	5	6	14	4	4	3	10	82
Severe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	1,842	1,869	2,358	2,554	2,441	2,207	2,338	2,595	3,048	3,980
Minimum Security										
No Injury	219	200	216	206	163	186	116	103	84	114
Minor	12	14	14	14	10	10	9	4	11	18
Moderate	21	45	35	36	19	26	23	20	25	15
Serious	0	0	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	3
Sub-Total	252	259	266	259	194	223	148	127	120	150
Other										
No Injury	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	3	0
Minor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	3	1
All Security Levels										
No Injury	4,199	4,158	5,270	5,333	4,978	5,264	5,282	5,264	5,982	6,457
Minor	1,238	1,161	1,187	1,374	1,317	1,350	1,363	1,431	1,773	1,867
Moderate	654	801	906	808	875	749	842	985	993	979
Serious	6	16	14	28	26	18	10	15	22	125
Severe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Grand Total	6,097	6,136	7,377	7,543	7,196	7,381	7,497	7,695	8,770	9,432

Table 10-5. Unusual Incident Type by Degree of Inmate Injury: 2005 - 2014

Incident & Injury Type	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Accident										
No Injury	87	106	88	118	105	68	83	80	88	82
Minor	14	20	11	31	25	17	20	21	32	42
Moderate	237	302	379	336	375	312	334	408	407	345
Serious	0	0	3	8	7	1	0	1	8	59
Severe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sub-total	338	428	481	493	512	398	437	510	535	531
Assault on Inmate										
No Injury	525	519	530	507	447	490	515	494	558	588
Minor	631	593	566	630	570	614	620	603	729	821
Moderate	232	291	284	232	230	228	258	226	233	283
Serious	0	5	2	5	2	5	4	2	4	19
Sub-total	1,388	1,408	1,382	1,374	1,249	1,337	1,397	1,325	1,524	1,711
Assault on Staff										
No Injury	304	321	333	281	297	292	273	277	309	373
Minor	255	249	262	327	313	328	301	305	362	443
Moderate	9	10	12	13	13	13	28	18	25	24
Serious	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Severe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-total	568	580	607	621	623	634	602	600	696	841
Assault on Other										
No Injury	10	11	8	6	5	15	2	4	5	8
Minor	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	1
Sub-total	11	11	9	6	5	17	2	4	7	9
Contraband										
No Injury	1,767	1,844	2,585	2,682	2,451	2,659	2,675	2,827	3,171	3,813
Minor	85	56	72	86	62	73	66	60	77	90
Moderate	5	2	0	5	1	3	1	5	5	5
Serious	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sub-total	1,857	1,902	2,657	2,773	2,514	2,735	2,742	2,892	3,254	3,908
Death										
No Injury	202	144	167	172	172	148	151	152	176	146
Minor	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Serious	0	4	2	2	2	2	0	4	2	1
Severe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	202	148	169	174	175	150	151	156	179	147
Disruptive Behavior										
No Injury	397	329	457	390	380	374	441	436	503	436
Minor	187	183	205	213	251	207	234	308	399	328
Moderate	106	113	145	139	149	131	152	241	251	228
Serious	0	1	0	2	2	1	2	1	2	39
Sub-total	690	626	807	744	782	713	829	986	1,155	1,031

(continued on next page)

Table 10-5. Unusual Incident Type by Degree of Inmate Injury: 2005 - 2014

Incident & Injury Type	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Disruption of Facility										
No Injury	3	1	0	22	34	4	9	0	1	1
Minor	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Moderate	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Serious	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-total	6	1	0	23	35	4	9	0	1	3
Employee Misconduct										
No Injury	5	6	6	11	9	7	8	5	3	8
Escape										
No Injury	3	4	3	0	1	3	5	0	1	0
Minor	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Sub-total	3	4	3	0	1	3	6	1	1	0
Attempted Escape										
No Injury	4	4	1	5	2	0	1	1	1	1
Minor	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Moderate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sub-total	4	4	1	5	2	0	3	2	1	3
Fire										
No Injury	49	18	25	109	57	49	32	48	89	17
Minor	2	7	0	1	4	13	3	6	40	3
Moderate	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0
Sub-total	51	25	26	112	61	62	35	55	131	20
Inmate Disturbance										
No Injury	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inmate Mass Demonstration										
No Injury	0	0	0	0	0	12	37	0	0	7
Property Destroyed										
No Injury	4	0	4	3	7	4	13	12	0	4
Minor	3	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Sub-total	7	0	6	4	7	5	13	13	0	4
Property Lost or Stolen										
No Injury	67	56	79	199	122	167	49	67	57	32
Moderate	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	67	56	79	200	122	167	49	67	57	32
Self-Inflicted Injury										
No Injury	8	7	13	11	6	8	6	16	9	14
Minor	1	5	13	11	5	4	34	49	33	26
Moderate	53	65	73	63	64	50	44	56	39	48
Serious	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	62	78	99	85	75	62	84	121	81	88

(continued on next page)

Table 10-5. Unusual Incident Type by Degree of Inmate Injury: 2005 - 2014

Incident & Injury Type	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Sexual Misconduct										
No Injury	78	112	128	97	83	112	96	82	88	92
Minor	1	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	1	2
Sub-total	79	112	130	99	84	112	97	82	89	94
Suicide Attempt										
No Injury	11	27	31	51	74	54	68	75	72	76
Minor	20	21	27	33	58	58	60	55	70	78
Moderate	5	12	6	14	37	11	18	24	28	39
Serious	3	4	3	3	6	5	3	7	3	4
Sub-total	39	64	67	101	175	128	149	161	173	197
Temp Release Related										
No Injury	208	153	156	123	114	126	71	36	28	24
Minor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Moderate	4	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Serious	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	212	156	157	126	118	127	72	36	28	25
Staff Use of Weapons										
No Injury	182	178	211	174	185	180	214	181	304	220
Minor	22	16	20	24	11	14	6	6	15	8
Moderate	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	204	194	231	199	197	194	220	187	319	228
Other Incidents										
No Injury	285	318	398	372	427	492	533	471	519	515
Minor	13	11	6	14	16	19	15	16	12	21
Moderate	3	3	6	1	3	1	6	5	3	7
Serious	3	1	3	6	4	2	1	0	2	2
Sub-total	304	333	413	393	450	514	555	492	536	545
Grand Total	6,097	6,136	7,377	7,543	7,196	7,381	7,497	7,695	8,770	9,432

Section Eleven: Deaths

Table 11 displays deaths that occurred during the ten-year period from 2005 to 2014. This includes deaths of inmates who were officially under the custody of DOCCS, DOCCS staff, and civilians in a DOCCS facility. Additionally, in 2014, DOCCS began admitting detainees under the custody of county jails to its Regional Medical Units (RMU). These detainees were not formally under DOCCS custody. Four of these detainees died in DOCCS facilities in 2014. Information in the unusual incident system on inmate cause of death was supplemented with medical reports prepared after autopsies. Of the inmates under DOCCS custody, 122 died in 2014. Five DOCCS staff members died in 2014, only one of whom was on-duty at the time. There were no civilian deaths in 2014. Overall, the number of deaths declined between 2005 and 2014.

Table 11. Deaths: 2005 - 2014

Cause of Death	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Inmate										
Natural Causes	131	107	122	108	119	98	96	91	116	100
AIDS	19	11	9	8	8	2	6	3	2	2
Suicide	19	8	18	10	10	20	11	14	13	12
Homicide	1	0	0	1	2	1	3	2	2	0
Drug Overdose	3	0	1	1	1	0	1	4	5	0
Accident	1	6	0	3	1	2	1	2	2	2
Other	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	1
Cause Pending	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5
Sub-total	174	132	150	134	142	123	119	116	143	122
Detainee										
Natural Causes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Staff										
Natural Causes	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0
Accident	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Other	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Off-Duty Extraordinary	3	2	1	6	6	6	2	4	1	4
Unknown	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
Sub-total	6	7	2	7	8	8	4	5	2	5
Civilian										
Natural	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Other	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Unknown	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Grand Total	181	139	153	142	150	131	123	123	145	131

Section Twelve: Inmate Mental Health

This section examines the mental status of inmates connected to unusual incidents. Mental health services in DOCCS are administered by the Office of Mental Health (OMH). OMH is responsible for evaluating inmates and determining their appropriate level of mental health service. Inmates with an OMH level of 1-4 are considered to be on the OMH caseload with level 1 being the most serious and receiving the most frequent/intense level of mental health service, with level 4 being the least serious. A level 6 designation indicates that an inmate is not in need of mental health services, while level 7 indicates that the inmate has not received a mental health evaluation. There is not an OMH level 5. OMH did not begin evaluating inmates at reception until December 2007, so up to that point (and for a while thereafter) there was a significant portion of inmates at level 7 who had never received a mental health evaluation.

A separate designation of seriously mentally ill (SMI) exists to identify inmates at OMH levels 1 & 2 who have more significant mental health problems. In the tables that follow, SMI status is indicated with the categories of 1S and 2S.

The unusual incident system classifies inmates linked to unusual incidents by the role they had relative to those incidents. They can be classified as perpetrators, participants, suspects, victims, or witnesses/bystanders. This section focuses exclusively on the inmates who were classified as perpetrators, participants, or suspects.

Table 12-1 displays unusual incident type by the OMH level and SMI status of the inmates responsible for the incident. There were 7,293 involved in unusual incidents. Approximately 30% of these inmates (2,142) were on the OMH caseload at the time of the incident. The incident types where a large percentage of inmates were on the OMH caseload were self-inflicted injuries (93%), suicide attempts (73%), and staff assaults (45%); other incident types also had a high number of OMH cases, but only involved very few inmates, including attempted escape, property destruction, assault on other, and fire. SMI inmates comprised 61% of attempted suicides, 33% of self-inflicted injuries, and 18% of staff assaults, but only 5% of contraband incidents.

Table 12-2 displays the OMH level of inmates under custody by security level from 2005 to 2014. Note that the population figures used elsewhere in this report are based on daily average populations over the course of the year, while Table 12-2 is based on the under custody population during the first week of each month, averaged for the year, so there are slight variations between the two. In 2014, the majority of inmates (79%) were OMH level 6 and not on the OMH caseload. A total of 17% of DOCCS inmates were on the OMH caseload, and 23% of these inmates (or 4% of all inmates) were classified as seriously mentally ill.

Table 12-3 displays the OMH level of inmates linked to unusual incidents as perpetrators, participants, or suspects by the security level of the facility from 2005 to 2014. Table 12-4 presents the same information but in terms of the rate per 1,000 inmates at each OMH level. In 2014, inmates at OMH level 1 had a rate of 384.3; this means that, for every 1,000 inmates at OMH level 1, 384.3 were linked to an incident. This is three times the rate of 120.8 for inmates at OMH level 6.

Table 12-5 displays unusual incident type by the OMH level of the inmates linked to the incident from 2005 to 2014. The table indicates that, although the number of inmates involved in unusual incidents who are on the OMH caseload has increased, their proportion relative to other inmates has remained consistent across incident types over the past ten years.

Table 12-1. Unusual Incident Type by Perpetrator, Participant, and Suspect OMH Level and SMI Status: January - December 2014

Incident Type	OMH Level									Total
	1	1S	2	2S	3	4	6	7	Unknown	
Accident	0	1	0	0	2	3	32	1	0	39
Assault on Inmate	11	34	46	8	68	11	675	11	1	865
Assault on Staff	43	129	93	11	69	19	424	8	5	801
Assault on Other	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	0	0	7
Contraband	49	152	241	38	325	56	2,806	62	9	3,738
Death	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Disruptive Behavior	22	73	62	11	91	20	724	8	2	1,013
Disruption of Facility	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Employee Misconduct	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
Attempted Escape	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Fire	0	2	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	9
Inmate Mass Demonstration	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
Property Destroyed	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Property Lost or Stolen	0	2	1	1	2	1	19	0	0	26
Self-Inflicted Injury	14	51	6	1	5	3	6	0	0	86
Sexual Misconduct	3	7	11	3	10	2	47	1	0	84
Suicide Attempt	19	55	23	1	20	5	46	0	0	169
Temp Release Related	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	24
Staff Use of Weapons	10	33	18	5	15	6	134	3	0	224
Other Incidents	18	51	18	1	13	3	85	1	0	190
Total	189	595	523	80	625	130	5,038	96	17	7,293

Note: This table only includes inmates identified as perpetrators, participants, or suspects.

Table 12-2. OMH Level of Inmates Under Custody by Security Level: 2005 - 2014

OMH Level	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Maximum Security										
Level 1	1,354	1,575	1,621	397	359	251	223	278	282	353
Level 1S	N/A	N/A	102	1,415	1,276	1,342	1,385	1,326	1,243	1,358
Level 2	1,007	1,082	1,232	751	826	901	964	1,009	1,107	1,180
Level 2S	N/A	N/A	44	660	584	562	582	520	475	296
Level 3	2,150	2,284	2,316	2,295	1,677	1,501	1,538	1,610	1,603	1,611
Level 4	1,235	1,252	1,334	1,338	482	256	261	268	266	290
Level 6	11,097	11,176	11,958	12,314	15,007	16,546	17,351	17,459	17,003	16,802
Level 7	6,545	6,089	5,981	5,702	4,623	3,320	2,532	2,070	1,698	1,402
Unknown	210	248	226	200	99	89	68	68	76	56
Sub-Total	23,598	23,704	24,813	25,072	24,933	24,766	24,904	24,608	23,753	23,347
Medium Security										
Level 1	3	2	5	27	93	59	74	98	112	139
Level 1S	N/A	N/A	1	83	141	193	218	216	212	255
Level 2	940	971	1,107	661	801	890	1,001	1,097	1,222	1,354
Level 2S	N/A	N/A	49	722	526	452	384	254	199	177
Level 3	2,528	2,683	2,472	2,291	1,568	1,316	1,318	1,411	1,504	1,631
Level 4	1,262	1,320	1,462	1,566	644	236	205	245	253	292
Level 6	12,485	13,122	13,144	12,715	16,798	21,170	22,504	23,365	23,553	23,270
Level 7	17,723	16,927	16,368	14,583	10,740	5,274	2,756	1,628	1,102	766
Unknown	48	50	41	30	34	15	20	11	5	4
Sub-Total	34,988	35,076	34,650	32,677	31,345	29,604	28,480	28,324	28,162	27,888
Minimum Security										
Level 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Level 1S	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Level 2	1	1	2	3	2	3	2	1	2	3
Level 2S	N/A	N/A	0	3	5	3	1	1	0	0
Level 3	41	40	34	25	18	16	8	5	5	6
Level 4	113	99	96	85	41	21	11	15	9	13
Level 6	1,122	1,105	951	1,012	1,505	2,078	2,169	1,733	1,705	1,616
Level 7	3,178	2,992	2,758	2,801	1,579	658	242	82	42	24
Unknown	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	4,457	4,239	3,842	3,928	3,151	2,780	2,432	1,837	1,763	1,663
All Security Levels										
Level 1	1,357	1,577	1,627	424	452	310	297	376	393	492
Level 1S	N/A	N/A	103	1,498	1,417	1,535	1,603	1,542	1,454	1,613
Level 2	1,948	2,055	2,341	1,415	1,629	1,793	1,966	2,106	2,331	2,536
Level 2S	N/A	N/A	93	1,385	1,115	1,017	967	775	675	473
Level 3	4,719	5,007	4,822	4,611	3,263	2,832	2,864	3,026	3,112	3,248
Level 4	2,610	2,671	2,892	2,988	1,167	513	477	527	528	595
Level 6	24,704	25,403	26,053	26,040	33,310	39,794	42,024	42,557	42,260	41,688
Level 7	27,446	26,008	25,107	23,085	16,941	9,252	5,530	3,780	2,842	2,193
Unknown	260	299	268	230	136	104	88	79	81	60
Grand Total	63,043	63,019	63,305	61,677	59,429	57,150	55,816	54,769	53,678	52,899

**Table 12-3. OMH Level and SMI Status of Unusual Incident Inmate Participants
by Security Level: 2005 - 2014**

OMH Level	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Maximum Security										
Level 1	297	395	264	118	96	64	70	111	144	166
Level 1S	0	0	133	320	320	359	453	400	459	554
Level 2	188	190	180	127	166	201	186	224	270	325
Level 2S	0	0	47	128	91	115	138	124	117	65
Level 3	350	350	419	342	261	304	301	349	372	380
Level 4	208	179	246	195	117	74	53	76	87	83
Level 6	1,461	1,580	1,877	1,930	2,126	2,319	2,409	2,287	2,688	2,496
Level 7	469	358	478	414	260	225	136	113	79	68
Unknown	14	10	12	8	1	5	10	10	8	17
Sub-Total	2,987	3,062	3,656	3,582	3,438	3,666	3,756	3,694	4,224	4,154
Medium Security										
Level 1	0	4	1	10	14	15	20	14	13	23
Level 1S	0	0	2	11	17	28	25	23	24	41
Level 2	46	65	56	75	57	81	93	117	133	198
Level 2S	0	0	15	39	31	41	24	11	16	14
Level 3	101	117	162	149	111	113	105	136	182	245
Level 4	69	65	72	97	23	27	18	35	29	43
Level 6	482	501	649	718	881	1,088	1,261	1,407	1,761	2,421
Level 7	561	478	607	553	455	152	69	41	44	25
Unknown	3	0	4	8	0	2	1	2	7	0
Sub-Total	1,262	1,230	1,568	1,660	1,589	1,547	1,616	1,786	2,209	3,010
Minimum Security										
Level 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Level 1S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Level 2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Level 2S	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Level 3	7	8	1	2	2	2	2	0	2	0
Level 4	2	2	5	6	2	1	1	0	1	4
Level 6	47	43	41	39	41	91	89	66	87	121
Level 7	150	142	155	142	104	73	18	7	2	3
Unknown	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Sub-Total	206	195	205	189	150	168	112	74	92	128
Other										
Level 2S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Level 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Level 7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
All Security Levels										
Level 1	297	399	265	128	110	79	90	125	157	189
Level 1S	0	0	135	331	337	387	478	423	483	595
Level 2	234	255	238	202	223	283	280	341	403	523
Level 2S	0	0	62	167	122	156	163	135	133	80
Level 3	458	475	582	493	374	419	408	485	556	625
Level 4	279	246	323	298	142	102	72	111	117	130
Level 6	1,990	2,124	2,567	2,687	3,048	3,498	3,759	3,762	4,536	5,038
Level 7	1,180	978	1,240	1,109	819	450	223	162	125	96
Unknown	17	10	17	16	2	7	11	13	15	17
Grand Total	4,455	4,487	5,429	5,431	5,177	5,381	5,484	5,557	6,525	7,293

Note: This table only includes inmates identified as perpetrators, participants, or suspects.

**Table 12-4. Rate of Inmate Involvement in Unusual Incidents per 1,000 Inmates by
OMH Level, SMI Status, and Security Level: 2005 - 2014**

OMH Level	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Maximum Security										
Level 1	219.4	250.8	162.8	297.3	267.5	255.3	313.5	399.6	510.9	470.0
Level 1S	N/A	N/A	1,310.3	226.1	250.8	267.5	327.1	301.6	369.4	407.9
Level 2	186.6	175.5	146.1	169.2	200.9	223.2	193.0	222.1	243.9	275.5
Level 2S	N/A	N/A	1,078.4	193.8	155.9	204.8	237.1	238.4	246.1	219.8
Level 3	162.8	153.3	180.9	149.0	155.6	202.6	195.7	216.8	232.1	235.9
Level 4	168.4	143.0	184.4	145.8	242.8	288.9	202.9	284.1	326.9	286.0
Level 6	131.7	141.4	157.0	156.7	141.7	140.2	138.8	131.0	158.1	148.6
Level 7	71.7	58.8	79.9	72.6	56.2	67.8	53.7	54.6	46.5	48.5
Unknown	66.6	40.4	53.1	39.9	10.1	56.4	147.4	146.2	104.7	305.8
Sub-Total	126.6	129.2	147.3	142.9	137.9	148.0	150.8	150.1	177.8	177.9
Medium Security										
Level 1	0.0	1,846.2	190.5	365.9	151.1	254.6	270.0	142.4	116.5	166.1
Level 1S	N/A	N/A	1,411.8	133.1	120.4	145.1	114.6	106.5	113.3	160.8
Level 2	49.0	66.9	50.6	113.4	71.1	91.1	92.9	106.7	108.9	146.2
Level 2S	N/A	N/A	306.6	54.1	58.9	90.7	62.5	43.3	80.3	79.0
Level 3	40.0	43.6	65.5	65.0	70.8	85.9	79.7	96.4	121.0	150.2
Level 4	54.7	49.2	49.3	62.0	35.7	114.2	87.6	142.8	114.7	147.4
Level 6	38.6	38.2	49.4	56.5	52.4	51.4	56.0	60.2	74.8	104.0
Level 7	31.7	28.2	37.1	37.9	42.4	28.8	25.0	25.2	39.9	32.6
Unknown	62.0	0.0	97.4	270.4	0.0	131.9	49.6	190.5	1,423.7	0.0
Sub-Total	36.1	35.1	45.3	50.8	50.7	52.3	56.7	63.1	78.4	107.9
Minimum Security										
Level 1	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0
Level 1S	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0
Level 2	0.0	0.0	857.1	0.0	0.0	324.3	600.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Level 2S	N/A	N/A	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	923.1	0.0	N/A	N/A
Level 3	169.4	198.3	29.7	78.7	112.1	125.0	247.4	0.0	393.4	0.0
Level 4	17.7	20.2	52.1	70.7	49.2	48.8	94.5	0.0	107.1	298.1
Level 6	41.9	38.9	43.1	38.6	27.2	43.8	41.0	38.1	51.0	74.9
Level 7	47.2	47.5	56.2	50.7	65.9	110.9	74.5	85.0	47.6	124.1
Unknown	0.0	0.0	1,000.0	0.0	480.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Sub-Total	46.2	46.0	53.4	48.1	47.6	60.4	46.1	40.3	52.2	77.0
Other										
Level 2S	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Level 6	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Level 7	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Sub-Total	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
All Security Levels										
Level 1	218.9	253.0	162.9	301.7	243.6	255.2	302.7	332.4	399.1	384.3
Level 1S	N/A	N/A	1,311.7	221.0	237.8	252.1	298.2	274.3	332.1	368.8
Level 2	120.1	124.1	101.6	142.8	136.9	157.8	142.4	161.9	172.9	206.2
Level 2S	N/A	N/A	668.5	120.6	109.5	153.4	168.5	174.2	197.1	169.1
Level 3	97.1	94.9	120.7	106.9	114.6	147.9	142.5	160.3	178.6	192.4
Level 4	106.9	92.1	111.7	99.7	121.7	198.8	150.9	210.5	221.4	218.3
Level 6	80.6	83.6	98.5	103.2	91.5	87.9	89.4	88.4	107.3	120.8
Level 7	43.0	37.6	49.4	48.0	48.3	48.6	40.3	42.9	44.0	43.8
Unknown	65.5	33.5	63.4	69.5	14.8	67.5	125.0	164.7	184.4	285.3
Grand Total	70.7	71.2	85.8	88.1	87.1	94.2	98.3	101.5	121.6	137.9

Note: This table only includes inmates identified as perpetrators, participants, or suspects.

Table 12-5. Unusual Incident Type by Inmate OMH Level and SMI Status: 2005 - 2014

Incident Type & OMH Level	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Accident										
Level 1	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0
Level 1S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Level 2	0	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	0	0
Level 2S	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Level 3	1	0	1	1	3	0	3	2	2	2
Level 4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
Level 6	11	13	9	11	17	18	19	23	42	32
Level 7	12	12	9	11	11	6	2	1	1	1
Sub-total	24	27	21	25	37	27	26	30	47	39
Assault on Inmate										
Level 1	22	35	15	11	8	7	9	9	8	11
Level 1S	0	0	3	24	15	20	27	26	34	34
Level 2	23	18	17	17	25	35	31	42	28	46
Level 2S	0	0	5	12	11	13	11	7	4	8
Level 3	46	58	51	52	42	33	45	33	45	68
Level 4	30	48	24	30	12	7	9	12	7	11
Level 6	356	409	385	422	404	497	532	519	602	675
Level 7	202	148	167	168	118	53	36	11	19	11
Unknown	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-total	681	717	668	736	635	665	700	659	747	865
Assault on Staff										
Level 1	80	104	64	25	20	14	10	14	33	43
Level 1S	0	0	36	73	79	78	106	85	112	129
Level 2	48	60	45	54	33	48	30	43	59	93
Level 2S	0	0	9	23	28	26	26	30	22	11
Level 3	95	82	82	76	46	55	58	59	62	69
Level 4	35	38	45	47	23	12	11	13	16	19
Level 6	213	206	226	235	321	340	324	310	351	424
Level 7	66	59	77	65	42	23	16	13	8	8
Unknown	3	3	5	1	0	0	0	1	1	5
Sub-total	540	552	589	599	592	596	581	568	664	801
Assault on Other										
Level 1	1	3	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Level 1S	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Level 2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3
Level 3	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Level 4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Level 6	5	4	3	3	0	6	1	4	7	3
Level 7	0	2	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0
Sub-total	10	10	9	6	2	16	2	4	7	7
Contraband										
Level 1	64	86	75	45	35	32	28	35	40	49
Level 1S	0	0	39	91	88	91	119	82	97	152
Level 2	79	103	109	77	94	112	126	143	178	241
Level 2S	0	0	26	60	48	39	65	44	41	38
Level 3	158	182	272	211	168	202	157	229	265	325
Level 4	107	97	135	131	59	40	25	44	42	56
Level 6	860	926	1,227	1,343	1,412	1,763	1,890	1,896	2,290	2,806
Level 7	464	410	583	538	374	213	112	101	69	62
Unknown	9	3	7	12	1	7	8	7	13	9
Sub-total	1,741	1,807	2,473	2,508	2,279	2,499	2,530	2,581	3,035	3,738

(continued on next page)

Table 12-5. Unusual Incident Type by Inmate OMH Level and SMI Status: 2005 - 2014

Incident Type & OMH Level	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Death										
Level 1S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Level 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Level 3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Level 4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Level 6	0	0	3	4	3	2	4	0	3	1
Level 7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Sub-total	2	0	4	4	4	2	5	1	6	2
Disruptive Behavior										
Level 1	42	55	36	16	15	11	7	19	26	22
Level 1S	0	0	31	43	36	55	73	79	79	73
Level 2	39	25	24	23	31	34	45	55	55	62
Level 2S	0	0	8	26	11	30	29	20	26	11
Level 3	70	61	81	70	42	46	64	68	95	91
Level 4	42	22	59	42	20	17	9	22	24	20
Level 6	301	300	368	349	489	449	567	686	813	724
Level 7	183	152	183	151	114	51	22	18	17	8
Unknown	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	2
Sub-total	678	616	791	721	758	693	817	970	1,135	1,013
Disruption of Facility										
Level 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Level 4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Level 6	2	1	0	2	14	1	1	0	0	2
Level 7	3	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	5	1	0	6	19	1	2	0	1	2
Employee Misconduct										
Level 2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Level 2S	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Level 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Level 4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Level 6	2	2	3	0	1	4	0	2	2	1
Level 7	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	3	3	4	1	2	4	2	2	2	2
Escape										
Level 6	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	1	0
Level 7	1	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	2	4	2	0	1	3	4	1	1	0
Attempted Escape										
Level 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Level 1S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Level 2S	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Level 3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Level 4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Level 6	1	3	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0
Level 7	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	4	4	1	4	2	0	2	2	1	2
Fire										
Level 1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Level 1S	0	0	0	1	2	5	4	3	5	2
Level 2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0
Level 2S	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0
Level 3	1	1	2	3	1	0	1	1	5	3
Level 4	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Level 6	7	1	8	4	14	4	7	4	7	3
Level 7	0	2	1	4	4	1	0	0	0	1
Unknown	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	12	6	12	15	21	11	15	9	24	9

(continued on next page)

Table 12-5. Unusual Incident Type by Inmate OMH Level and SMI Status: 2005 - 2014

Incident Type & OMH Level	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Inmate Disturbance										
Level 2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Level 3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Level 4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Level 6	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Level 7	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mass Demonstration										
Level 1S	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Level 2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Level 3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Level 6	0	0	0	0	0	8	37	0	0	7
Sub-total	0	0	0	0	0	12	37	0	0	7
Property Destroyed										
Level 1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Level 1S	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	2	0	2
Level 2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Level 2S	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Level 3	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Level 4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Level 6	0	0	2	0	4	3	3	5	0	0
Level 7	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
Sub-total	7	0	5	4	7	5	10	9	0	3
Property Lost or Stolen										
Level 1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Level 1S	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	1	2
Level 2	1	0	0	1	0	9	1	2	5	1
Level 2S	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	2	1
Level 3	7	2	1	1	3	4	3	4	2	2
Level 4	1	1	2	3	1	2	1	0	0	1
Level 6	16	23	18	22	37	62	20	22	22	19
Level 7	28	21	22	24	11	17	3	9	2	0
Sub-total	53	47	43	51	52	116	28	41	34	26
Self-Inflicted Injury										
Level 1	22	34	27	13	2	2	10	13	9	14
Level 1S	0	0	10	22	30	25	29	32	27	51
Level 2	15	9	14	3	3	7	6	19	16	6
Level 2S	0	0	3	4	4	6	4	8	2	1
Level 3	8	10	15	13	12	6	14	27	12	5
Level 4	4	4	4	4	3	2	4	3	1	3
Level 6	5	11	10	16	14	9	13	12	7	6
Level 7	2	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	56	69	86	77	70	57	80	114	74	86
Sexual Misconduct										
Level 1	3	7	2	3	0	0	1	1	2	3
Level 1S	0	0	2	2	5	5	3	3	7	7
Level 2	1	8	5	1	3	7	11	7	14	11
Level 2S	0	0	1	10	4	4	2	2	5	3
Level 3	8	11	12	13	6	19	5	6	5	10
Level 4	9	10	8	4	0	0	1	2	0	2
Level 6	32	40	48	36	47	66	58	53	51	47
Level 7	18	19	34	13	13	3	6	1	0	1
Sub-total	71	95	112	82	78	104	87	75	84	84

(continued on next page)

Table 12-5. Unusual Incident Type by Inmate OMH Level and SMI Status: 2005 - 2014

Incident Type & OMH Level	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Suicide Attempt										
Level 1	8	13	6	4	13	2	17	18	14	19
Level 1S	0	0	3	27	44	46	40	45	46	55
Level 2	3	7	4	10	16	11	13	16	17	23
Level 2S	0	0	1	7	6	7	3	8	14	1
Level 3	6	13	14	18	23	19	19	23	20	20
Level 4	4	2	6	1	9	5	6	3	7	5
Level 6	4	14	17	15	37	26	34	26	23	46
Level 7	1	1	2	5	4	1	0	1	2	0
Unknown	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sub-total	26	50	54	88	152	117	132	141	143	169
Temp Release Related										
Level 2	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Level 2S	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Level 3	10	9	4	1	4	2	2	2	2	0
Level 4	4	3	5	2	2	1	1	0	1	1
Level 6	44	28	25	23	24	55	53	27	24	23
Level 7	148	113	119	99	85	67	13	6	1	0
Unknown	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Sub-total	206	153	156	125	117	126	71	36	28	24
Staff Use of Weapons										
Level 1	30	40	20	5	7	5	1	4	14	10
Level 1S	0	0	10	28	18	26	37	27	37	33
Level 2	14	11	5	10	6	10	8	8	10	18
Level 2S	0	0	5	8	5	9	11	9	8	5
Level 3	29	31	18	17	12	18	16	13	23	15
Level 4	28	7	22	11	9	9	3	4	6	6
Level 6	78	85	128	103	127	106	127	113	214	134
Level 7	22	10	16	11	10	5	7	1	1	3
Unknown	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sub-total	202	186	225	193	194	188	211	179	313	224
Other Incidents										
Level 1	21	20	17	5	7	3	4	10	9	18
Level 1S	0	0	1	19	20	19	36	34	34	51
Level 2	8	13	7	5	7	4	6	3	19	18
Level 2S	0	0	2	13	4	11	7	6	6	1
Level 3	15	15	23	15	11	12	18	17	17	13
Level 4	11	11	10	18	3	6	2	7	13	3
Level 6	52	58	51	98	81	76	64	58	77	85
Level 7	25	23	15	12	22	8	4	0	3	1
Unknown	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Sub-total	132	140	127	186	155	139	142	135	179	190
Grand Total	4,455	4,487	5,429	5,431	5,177	5,381	5,484	5,557	6,525	7,293

Note: This table only includes inmates identified as perpetrators, participants, or suspects.

Appendix

Table A-1 displays information on prisons that have closed in the ten-year time period from 2005 to 2014, including the security level of the facility and the date it was closed. Table A-2 contains facility inmate population information for 2005-2014.

Table A-1. Prison Closures 2005-2014

Year	Facility	Security Level	Closure Date
2007	Marcy SHU200	SHU	12/26/07
2009	Camp Gabriels	Minimum Camp	07/15/09
	Camp Pharsalia	Minimum Camp	07/15/09
	Camp McGregor	Minimum Camp	07/15/09
	Lakeview Annex**	Medium	10/13/09
	Washington Annex**	Medium	10/13/09
	Sullivan Annex**	Maximum	10/13/09
	Green Haven Annex**	Maximum	10/13/09
	Eastern Annex**	Maximum	10/13/09
	Groveland Annex**	Medium	10/13/09
2010	Oneida PC**	Medium	06/02/10
	Collins PC**	Medium	06/14/10
2011	Lyon Mountain	Minimum	01/03/11
	Butler Min	Minimum	01/04/10
	Mid-State Min*	Minimum	01/14/11
	Mid-Orange	Medium	10/03/11
	Oneida	Medium	10/03/11
	Summit	Minimum	10/03/11
	Summit General	Minimum	10/03/11
	Buffalo	Minimum WR	10/03/11
	Fulton	Minimum WR	10/03/11
	Camp Georgetown	Minimum Camp	10/03/11
Arthurkill	Medium	12/01/11	
2013	Bayview	Fem. Medium	09/05/13
	Bayview Work Release	Fem. Minimum WR	09/05/13
	Beacon	Fem. Minimum	09/05/13
2014	Butler Fdr	Medium	10/22/14
	Chateaugay RPV	Medium	10/23/14
	Mt. McGregor	Medium	10/23/14
	Monterey SICF	Minimum Shock	10/23/14

*Mid-State Minimum closed in January 2011, but did not have any inmates under custody as of December 2008.

**In 2009-2010, there were several sub-facilities that closed while the main facility remained open.

Table A-2. Correctional Facility Average Inmate Populations: 2005 - 2014

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Maximum										
Attica	2,202	2,200	2,174	2,152	2,135	2,138	2,144	2,132	2,092	2,098
Auburn	1,773	1,774	1,766	1,738	1,719	1,724	1,725	1,671	1,653	1,659
Bedford Hills	805	828	805	769	764	737	742	741	784	747
Clinton	2,895	2,869	2,860	2,871	2,840	2,779	2,790	2,794	2,778	2,713
Coxsackie	982	981	976	982	972	974	963	948	879	865
Downstate	1,257	1,238	1,229	1,185	1,204	1,163	1,191	1,168	1,198	1,182
Eastern	1,182	1,180	1,181	1,182	1,102	1,007	1,003	995	924	907
Elmira	1,827	1,828	1,828	1,780	1,811	1,802	1,788	1,757	1,744	1,671
Five Points	1,400	1,405	1,391	1,345	1,345	1,343	1,339	1,323	1,329	1,297
Great Meadow	1,628	1,628	1,624	1,620	1,614	1,609	1,597	1,601	1,585	1,497
Green Haven	2,151	2,150	2,152	2,055	2,005	2,052	2,063	2,010	1,942	1,948
Shawangunk	506	543	544	539	542	538	538	531	505	502
Sing Sing	1,743	1,735	1,752	1,767	1,757	1,724	1,732	1,634	1,558	1,613
Southport	840	849	884	889	879	868	879	883	751	683
Sullivan	492	491	489	489	484	485	482	478	458	476
Upstate	1,189	1,202	1,279	1,291	1,283	1,278	1,290	1,278	1,130	1,097
Wende	861	859	850	843	836	831	829	809	795	798
Sub-total	23,733	23,760	23,784	23,497	23,292	23,052	23,095	22,753	22,105	21,753
Special Housing SHU200										
Cayuga SHU200	160	168	178	183	182	176	182	182	153	141
Collins SHU200	165	161	172	181	172	169	172	178	155	158
Fishkill SHU200	161	163	176	186	177	167	172	173	138	141
Gouverneur SHU200	163	167	176	186	185	172	181	188	171	181
Greene SHU200	165	165	180	184	180	170	172	183	177	163
Lakeview SHU200	175	169	182	191	185	178	185	185	148	150
Marcy SHU200	140	164	134	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Mid-State SHU200	160	166	N/A	176	178	165	174	181	162	163
Orleans SHU200	145	136	142	149	160	157	163	163	134	141
Sub-total	1,434	1,459	1,340	1,436	1,419	1,354	1,401	1,433	1,238	1,238
Residential Mental Health Treatment Unit										
Attica STP	N/A	N/A	22	30	27	19	13	N/A	N/A	N/A
Five Points STP	22	23	21	38	41	32	13	0	22	N/A
Green Haven STP	N/A	N/A	N/A	10	19	14	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Attica RMHU	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4	8	8	7
Five Points RMHU	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	22	51	51	52
Marcy RMHU	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	57	81	78	82	81
Bedford Hills TBU	N/A	N/A	8	13	12	14	13	12	8	7
Great Meadow BHU	16	32	34	34	32	30	30	27	24	27
Sullivan BHU	11	43	51	44	23	19	38	23	8	0
Sub-total	49	98	136	169	155	185	214	199	203	174
Regional Medical Unit										
Bedford Hills RMU	16	16	21	20	19	14	14	14	15	15
Coxsackie RMU	59	58	58	58	57	57	58	58	58	57
Walsh RMU	110	110	111	110	110	109	111	111	110	110
Wende RMU	79	78	78	79	77	77	78	79	79	78
Sub-total	264	262	268	267	263	257	261	262	262	260
Total Maximum Security	25,480	25,579	25,528	25,369	25,129	24,848	24,971	24,647	23,808	23,425

(continued on next page)

Table A-2. Correctional Facility Average Inmate Populations: 2005 - 2014

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Medium										
Adirondack	561	558	552	509	452	417	409	382	398	393
Albion	1,168	1,164	1,108	1,055	987	888	833	870	1,035	1,101
Altona	479	478	474	464	474	401	437	453	475	473
Arthur Kill	946	947	947	954	951	916	544	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bare Hill	1,721	1,719	1,710	1,691	1,691	1,589	1,630	1,647	1,633	1,663
Bayview	222	220	201	189	171	157	156	140	3	0
Butler	187	164	205	217	186	177	195	213	171	15
Cape Vincent	862	866	863	856	862	801	808	859	864	863
Cayuga	871	867	864	843	863	815	823	861	826	858
Chateaugay	221	221	211	205	201	221	221	219	197	11
Collins	1,006	964	940	903	808	786	797	885	895	895
Fishkill	1,547	1,510	1,497	1,478	1,493	1,507	1,469	1,468	1,460	1,456
Franklin	1,720	1,715	1,717	1,700	1,697	1,587	1,635	1,704	1,652	1,645
Gouverneur	869	870	866	849	861	766	764	799	808	856
Gowanda	1,748	1,735	1,741	1,713	1,627	1,572	1,526	1,490	1,486	1,535
Greene	1,615	1,614	1,615	1,598	1,598	1,601	1,572	1,599	1,601	1,575
Groveland	1,226	1,236	1,238	1,181	1,028	994	982	1,071	1,079	1,076
Hale Creek	431	428	461	460	456	395	283	339	311	288
Hudson	520	507	509	466	354	362	368	384	381	366
Lakeview	359	397	373	195	141	144	157	111	128	124
Livingston	873	870	867	853	863	786	766	844	813	857
Marcy	1,063	1,110	1,103	1,104	1,096	1,051	991	1,092	1,095	1,080
Mid-Orange	724	721	723	707	647	637	329	N/A	N/A	N/A
Midstate	1,238	1,261	1,298	1,266	1,271	1,280	1,313	1,425	1,387	1,421
Mohawk	1,301	1,298	1,290	1,242	1,104	1,048	1,110	1,304	1,299	1,289
Mt. McGregor	530	534	534	490	491	424	416	438	381	19
Ogdensburg	596	597	591	540	466	388	363	368	378	400
Oneida	1,201	1,184	1,177	1,136	1,044	945	555	N/A	N/A	N/A
Orleans	868	868	857	850	844	794	786	759	740	790
Otisville	600	599	601	581	486	484	483	580	582	577
Riverview	873	875	868	854	866	797	817	861	809	853
Taconic	299	313	354	340	327	288	294	310	347	354
Ulster	856	849	811	627	723	703	784	734	811	798
Wallkill	599	599	597	595	563	572	527	568	577	576
Washington	1,060	1,057	1,058	1,010	873	766	753	760	741	825
Watertown	648	650	639	609	597	517	534	557	545	532
Woodbourne	787	789	791	790	771	782	785	823	820	828
Wyoming	1,700	1,703	1,699	1,673	1,658	1,576	1,614	1,664	1,642	1,682
Sub-total	34,095	34,057	33,950	32,793	31,591	29,934	28,829	28,581	28,370	28,074
Medium RMU										
Fishkill RMU	29	30	29	29	27	28	28	29	28	29
Total Medium Security	34,124	34,087	33,979	32,822	31,618	29,962	28,857	28,610	28,398	28,103

(continued on next page)

Table A-2. Correctional Facility Average Inmate Populations: 2005 - 2014

Correctional Facility	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Shock										
Monterey Shock	195	178	211	152	131	141	213	203	145	2
Moriah Shock	198	182	182	172	171	148	191	181	191	248
Lakeview Shock	540	531	590	544	550	544	602	570	622	600
Summit Shock	131	126	122	115	126	121	77	N/A	N/A	N/A
Sub-total	1,064	1,017	1,105	983	978	954	1,083	954	958	850
Minimum										
Beacon	222	234	240	219	201	165	135	110	29	N/A
Buffalo	122	114	128	132	125	121	59	N/A	N/A	N/A
Butler	181	211	232	208	101	55	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Edgecombe	202	152	126	30	17	18	18	17	27	38
Fulton	124	87	74	140	144	132	60	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lincoln	181	144	151	196	206	198	161	135	110	103
Lyon Mountain	140	153	155	146	136	73	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Mid-State Min	158	163	168	137	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Queensboro	408	405	412	408	403	407	394	291	345	356
Rochester	46	47	52	59	55	64	67	69	57	64
Summit General	48	46	45	39	33	6	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Camp Gabriels	189	181	194	170	36	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Camp Georgetown	150	177	188	169	135	174	78	N/A	N/A	N/A
Camp McGregor	162	145	157	124	22	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Camp Pharsalia	138	153	161	147	34	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Sub-total	2,471	2,412	2,483	2,324	1,648	1,413	972	622	568	561
Grand Total	63,139	63,095	63,095	61,498	59,373	57,177	55,883	54,833	53,732	52,939

This report was prepared by:

Brent Lovett,
Program Research Specialist III
Program Planning, Research and Evaluation

September 2015